

Scotland County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Records

Volume B

July 14, 1867 – January 29, 1904
Index by Groom first and Bride Second at
beginning

Pages 132-343

Kiplinger
No 3
Lagale

Married on the 15th day of April A.D. 1876 at my office in Jousow Township Scotland County Mo. by John B. Struble J.P. Mr. George T. Kiplinger to Miss Sarah A. Lagale all of Clark County Mo.

Nailer
No 3
Shotton

Married on the 5th day of May A.D. 1876, at my office in Jousow Township Scotland County Mo. by John B. Struble J.P. Mr. Charles Nailer to Miss Nancy Shotton all of Van Buren County Iowa

Filed May 16th 1876.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Hill
No 3
Patch

This is to certify that I solemnized a marriage on the 20th day of May 1876, between Robert Hill & Julia Patch both of Scotland County Mo. Given under my hand this 2nd day June 1876.

Hezekiah Mudd J.P.

Filed for Record June 6th 1876.

Chas. S. Martin, Recr
By E. M. Allen Depy.

State of Missouri
County of Scotland

Hyde
No 3
Cramer

This certifies that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Daniel Hyde and Aurelia Cramer on the 8th day of June A.D. 1876, in the County and State aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 12th day of June 1876.

T. J. Ferril

Filed for Record June 12th 1876.

Minister of the Gospel.

C. S. Martin, Recr.

Smuling
No 3
Turner

This is to certify that on the twenty third day of March A.D. 1876, Mr. Henry M. Smuling and Miss Mary M. Turner were by me united in marriage according to the laws of God and of the State of Missouri at the residence of Andrew J. Turner Scotland County Missouri

James M. Golden
Minister

Filed for Record June 19th 1876.

C. S. Martin, Recr.
By E. M. Allen Depy.

Clark
No 3
Crawford

This is to certify that Eli W. Clark and Susan Crawford, both of Scotland Co. Mo. were by me united in Holy Matrimony on the 7th day of May 1876.

Guy Hamilton

Pastor of M.E. Church
Union town,

Filed for Record July 10th 1876.

Chas. S. Martin, Recorder
By E. M. Allen Depy.

Jenison
No 3
Jenison

Married at my office on the 20th day of May 1876, in Jousow Township Scotland County Mo. by John B. Struble J.P. Mr. John Jenison to Mrs Sarah E. A. Jenison all of Van Buren County Iowa.

John B. Struble J.P.

Filed July 15th 1876.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.

State of Missouri
County of Scotland

This certifies that J. H. Baggett of Scotland County in state of ~~Missouri~~ ^{and under the} ~~at the residence of~~ ^{residence of} Mrs Smith in said County by us joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 10th day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and 76 in presence of.

E. O. P. Selby J.P.

The foregoing marriage certificate was filed for record in this office 14th day of Aug. A.D. 1876

Married. By the undersigned on the 3rd day of August 1876. Kittelman, J.C. to Anna. West. Both of Davis County, Iowa.

Given under my hand this 30th day of August 1876
Hezekiah Mudd J.P.

Filed for Record

Sept 6th 1876

C. S. Martin
Recorder.

County of Scotland
State of Missouri

July 25th A.D. 1876

This is to certify that I joined in Matrimony
John William Lancaster to Jane Polgine of Scotland
County Mo on the 25th day of July A.D. 1876

Dea B. D. Bond

Witness Thomas Ray

John Lancaster

Filed the 23rd Sept. 1876

C. S. Martin

Recorder

Scotland Co. Mo July the 3. 1876. I hereby certify
that I found in holy bonds of matrimony
My Wilson, Person of Skiles county Mo. to Miss
Annanda Dallen of Scotland Co. Mo. according to
the laws of State Mo. usages of the Baptist Church
Given under my hand this day and year
above written

Hezekiah Guice
Minister of the Gospel

Filed Oct 20 1876

C. S. Martin

Recorder

State of Missouri
County of Scotland

On this 20th day of September 1876

I united in Marriage

Mr. C. D. Moffett and Miss Emma Bishop

Witnesses, William Miller

Henry Dochterman

P. B. Lumsford

Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record, Oct. 13th 1876.

C. S. Martin

Recorder

I hereby certify that William C. Early, age 28 years and
Emma Rathburn, age 22 years, were by me united in mar-
riage according to the laws of Missouri on the 6th day of July
1876 in the County of Scotland and Township of Harrison
Given under my hand this 6th day of July A.D. 1876

A. H. Sawyer, Justice of the Peace

Filed for record Oct. 19th 1876

Chas. S. Martin Recorder

Per H. B. Martin Deputy

This is to certify that on the Fifteenth day of September I
joined in Matrimony, James Daugherty and Emily
Linsiepe according to Law.

Eli Gordy, a minister of the
Gospel

Filed for Record Dec. 8th 1876

Chas. S. Martin Recorder

I do hereby certify that on 9th day of Nov. 1876, I joined
together in Marriage Mrs. Shanks to Elizabeth
Mathis, both of Scotland County Mo.

Hezekiah Guice

Married at the brides house on the 21st day of September
A.D. 1876 by John B. Struble Justice of the Peace of Jones
Township Mr Archer Robins to Miss Emma S. Miller all
of Scotland County Mo.

John B. Struble J.P.

Filed for record Dec 14th 1876

Chas. S. Martin Recorder

This certifies that I M. F. Jackson joined in Marriage Mr
James Strubbs of Charleston Co. Mo. and Miss Mary A
Lucker of Scotland Co. Mo. on the 3rd day of Oct 1876
at the residence of Mr Morgan Lucker in Scotland Co. Mo.

Filed Dec 20th 1876

C. S. Martin Recorder

This certifies that Delbert W. Sike of Scotland Co.
in the State of Missouri and Isabella Orr of Scotland
Co. in the State of Missouri were at brides house in said
county by me joined together in Holy Matrimony
on the Sixteenth day of November in the Year of our

Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six
 In presence of } J. W. Davis Elder
 Mrs. Anne W. Dike }
 James Barrett Etal }

The foregoing Marriage certificate was filed for record
 in this Office on the 20th day of December A.D. 1876

Chas S Martin Recorder

State of Missouri }
 County of Scotland }

This certifies that S. B. Lumsell
 of Memphis Scotland County in the State of Missouri
 and Miss Lettie Smith of Rushok Clark County in the
 State of Missouri were at Memphis in said County of
 Scotland by me joined in Holy Matrimony on
 the 17th day of December in the year of our Lord one
 thousand eight hundred and seventy six

In presence of } Elias Scofield
 E. L. Swilegar & wife } Justice of the Peace

Filed for record Dec 18th 1876

Chas S Martin Recorder

Married on the 31st day of December 1876 at the
 residence of the brides Father Willis Martin in Scotland
 County Missouri Mr George W Thomas to Miss Sarah
 Martin By

Filed for Record Jan 2^d 1877 W. H. Miller J.P.

Chas S Martin Recorder

December 31st 1876

I here by Certify that on the above date I joined
 in Matrimony Mr William P Eaton & Miss Rebecca
 Salinas both of Van Buren Co Iowa at the residence
 of Sylvester Smith Johnson Township Scotland Co Mo

John Brookhart
 Minister of the Gospel
 Filed for Record Jan 8th 1877
 Chas S Martin Recorder

State of Missouri } A.D. 1876
 County of Scotland }

This is to certify that on the 24th day
 of December A.D. 1876 Mr Adam Russell and Miss

May & Russell were by me united in marriage according to
 the laws of God and of the State of Missouri at Scotland County
 Missouri

Filed for Record Jan 11th 1877
 C. S. Martin Recorder

Eld John Shephard

November the 16th 1876

This is to certify that I joined in Matrimony Thomas Ray and
 Elizabeth Talbot Witness W. H. Lancaster, Thomas Talbot
 Elder B. J. Ford

Filed for Record Jan 11th 1877
 C. S. Martin Recorder

State of Missouri }
 County of Scotland }

I certify that Wm S Jacobs and Hester
 Redding were by me united in Marriage on the 24th
 day December A.D. 1876

Rev A M Duty

Filed Jan 27th 1877
 C. S. Martin Recorder

Let us say the 15th 1877

This certifies that J. W. Rounselle and
 C. A. Rogers was married by the undersigned on the 11th day
 of Jan 1877 at the late residence of J. E. Rounselle dec in
 Scotland Co, Mo, in presence of J. Kinney, James Rodgers
 and others Wm P Douglass Minister of the G. S.

Filed for Record Jan 20th 1877
 C. S. Martin Recorder

I here by certify that on the 8th day of Feb 1877 at the house
 of William Young Jefferson Township Scotland County Mo
 I joined in Marriage Mr Benjamin W. Campbell and
 Miss Sallie M. Seig Witness my hand this the 12th day
 of Feb 1877

Leb. Norton Minister
 Filed for Record Feb 12th 1877
 C. S. Martin Recorder

This is to certify that on the 11th day of January 1877 Mr Joseph R. Brown of Lewis County Wisconsin and Miss Sarah J. Parish of Scotland County Wisconsin was by me united in Marriage according to the laws of God and of the State of Wisconsin at the residence of Nicholas Corbier Scotland County Wisconsin

James M. Golden Minister
Filed for Record March 12th 1877
C.S. Martin Recorder

This is to certify that Mr John A. Dale of Clark County Wisconsin and Miss Mary Jane Reynolds of Scotland County Wisconsin were by me united in Marriage according to the laws of God and the laws of the State of Wisconsin at the Residence of Cornelius Reynolds Scotland County State of Wisconsin on the 8th day of February A.D. 1877

James M. Golden
Filed for Record March 12th 1877
Chas S Martin Recorder

This is to certify that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Mr Parker W. Taylor of Scotland Co. Mo. and Miss Emma Yeager of Scotland Co. Mo. on the 7th day of January A.D. 1877 at the Res. of Mr Daniel Yeager

Robt A. S. Stodgell
Filed for Record March 19th 1877
Chas S Martin Recorder

This is to certify that on the 31st day of December A.D. 1876 Mr Samuel H. Kimmsley of Scotland County State of Wisconsin, and Miss Amanda Hornsby of Scotland County Wisconsin were by me united in Marriage according to the laws of God and the State of Wisconsin at the residence of William Hornsby's Scotland County Wisconsin

James M. Golden Minister
Filed for Record March 12th 1877
Chas S Martin
Recorder

State of Wisconsin }
County of Scotland }

This is to certify that on this 25th day of February 1877 I united in Marriage Mr B. L. Monow of Vernon Iowa and Miss Lizzie Ryngaert of Scotland Co. Mo.

J. B. Lunsford
Filed for Record March 16th 1877 Minister of the Gospel
Chas S Martin Recorder

State of Wisconsin }
County of Scotland }

This is to certify that I did on the 21st day of April 1877 solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Samuel Bailey and Mary Sullivan in the County and State above mentioned

Attest B. L. Northcutt (Evangelist)
Joseph Price
B. L. Crawford
Filed for record May 26th 1877
Chas S Martin Recorder

This is to certify that Robert S. Myers of the County Sedwick State of Kansas and Ella Brand of the County of Scotland State of Wisconsin were joined in Holy Matrimony at John S. Barck on the 21st day of May A.D. 1877 according to the requirements of Law.

J. A. Winter
Filed for Record May 28th 1877 Officiating Minister
C.S. Martin Clerk Recorder

Ephraim Bayer Married to Elmyra Triplett
July 8th 1877

J. M. Rowe
Filed Aug 10th 1877
C.S. Martin Recorder

This is to certify that on the 22nd day of April I joined in Marriage Timothy OConnell and Jane Smith

Eli Gordy Minister of
Filed for record Sept 24th 1877 the Gospel
C.S. Martin Recorder

Sunday July 19th 1877

Dear Sir this is to certify that on the 12th day of May 1877 I joined in the Holy bonds of Matrimony Charles L Simpson and Permelie A Sutton according to the Laws of Wisconsin both of Scotland Co. Yours with Respect

Joshua C. Harney

Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record July 20th 1877

C. S. Martin Recorder

This is to certify that I duly joined in Marriage Mr Gamaliel Kittle and Miss Martha Hartough on the 23rd day of Aug 1877

Calvin Daughters M. H.

Filed for Record this 12th day of Oct. A D 1877

Chas S. Martin Recorder

Marrried by the undersigned County Justice at his residence in Scotland County Wis Mr Lafayette B. Booth to Miss Elizabeth Roberson both of Scotland County Wisconsin

Flavius J. Hoolder

Justice of the County Court

State of Wisconsin }
County of Scotland }

This is to certify that on the 28th day of Dec A D 1877 Mr Vance Davis and Miss Emma Roland, were by me united in Marriage according to the Laws of God and the State of Wisconsin at the Res of the bride Parents Scotland County Wisconsin.

Rev Thomas Helcott

Filed for Record March 19, 1878

C. S. Martin Recorder

State of Wisconsin } This certifies that I solemnized the
County of Scotland } Rites of Matrimony between Samuel
Carothers and Edna Kerhede Kutzner on the 30th day
of March A D 1878 in the County and State aforesaid

Given under my hand this 14th day of March A D 1878

Filed for Record March 14th 1878 J. F. Ferrell Minister of the Gospel

C. S. Martin Recorder

I do hereby certify that I married on the 16th day of May 1878 Geo A Rimer and Margaret Rifeberg both of Scotland County Wisconsin under my hand this 24th May 1878

Hezek Mudd J. P.

Filed for Record May 27 1878

C. S. Martin Recorder

Mount Pleasant Township Scotland County Wisconsin February 24th 1878 being a duly authorized minister of the Gospel at the house of Ephraim Sanford at the time & place above mentioned I duly joined in Marriage Mr George Harrison and Miss Dulciana Sanford

Lewis Fordyce M. H.

Filed for Record March 2^d 1878

C. S. Martin Recorder

State of Wisconsin }
County of Scotland }

This is to certify that on the 7th day of April A D 1878 Mr Jess N Kitchum and Miss Catherine Orr, were by me united in Marriage according to the Laws of God and of the State of Wisconsin at her father's residence in Scotland County Wisconsin.

J. N. Davis (Clerk)

Filed for Record April 11th A D 1878

C. S. Martin Recorder

I do hereby certify that I did on the 23rd day of Dec 1877 solemnize a Marriage between John B Mudd and Hilda J. B. Hall both of Scotland Co State of Wisconsin Given under my hand this 5th Jan 1878

Hezek Mudd J. P.

Filed for Record Jan 5th 1878

C. S. Martin Recorder

State of Wisconsin } This certifies that Mr Gastin I. Sutter of
County of Scotland } Clark County in the State of Wisconsin and
Miss Eliza A. Ewing of Scotland County in the State of Mo.
were at the residence of Martha Chapman in said County by me joined in Holy Matrimony on the 11th day of November 1877

Charles Laswell

James M. Golden Minister

Filed for Record Feb 2^d 1878

C. S. Martin Recorder

State of Wisconsin } This is to certify that on the 18th day,
County of Scotland } of April A.D. 1878, Mr Charles
Nixenbaugh and Miss Annie Cole were by me united
in Marriage according to the laws of God, and of the State
of Wisconsin at the Residence of Samuel Cole County of
Scotland Wisconsin

Theo. J. Musgrove

Filed for Record June 24th 1878 } Minister of the Gospel
C. S. Martin Recorder

State of Wisconsin } This is to certify that on the 7th
County of Scotland } day of March A.D. 1878 Mr William
Hedrick and Miss Ann Perry were by me
united in Marriage according to the Laws of God
and of the State of Wisconsin

Theo. J. Musgrove

Filed for Record June 24th 1878 } Minister of the Gospel
C. S. Martin Recorder

State of Wisconsin } This is to certify that on the 28th
County of Scotland } day of May A.D. 1878
Mr Henry H. Pearce and Miss Mary Ann Short were
by me united in Marriage according to the Laws of
God, and the State of Wisconsin at Brides residence in
Scotland County Wisconsin

Witnesses

Mrs J. A. Bradley

Geo. H. Bradley et al

Filed for record June 11th 1878
C. S. Martin Recorder

July 22nd 1878.

This is to certify on the 25 day of April I joined in
Matrimony according to law Grief Paly and Dely Smith
Eli Gordy, a Minister of the Gospel.

Filed for Record July 22nd 1878

C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Paly
To Marriage
Smith

Lagrand
To Marriage
Reed

I do hereby certify that I did join in Marriage on the
12 day of July 1878. Alexander Lagrand Martha M. Reed
Given under my hand this 26th day of July 1878.

Heg. Mudd J. P.

Filed for Record Aug. 3rd 1878.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.

May 27th 1878.

Reynolds
To Marriage
Cummings

Married, Mr. Jonathan O. Reynolds to Miss Lucy Cummings
all of Van Buren Co. Iowa.

Josiah Wallam, J. P.

Filed August 30th 1878.

C. S. Martin, Recorder

Millburn
To Marriage
Snare

State of Missouri, County of Scotland,
This is to certify, that on the 25th day of
August, A.D. 1878, Mr. J. N. Millburn and Miss M. J. Snare
were by me United in Marriage, according to the laws
of God, and of the State of Missouri, at Scotland County
Missouri.

P. M. Green, Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record Oct. 26th 1878.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Mullens
To Marriage
Smith

Married by the undersigned on the 26 Day of Dec. 1878,
Austin P. Mullens to Maerow Jane Smith both of Scotland
County Mo.

Given under my hand this 9th day of January 1879.
Heg. Mudd J. P.

Filed Jan. 11th 1879.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Williams
To Marriage
Davis

This is to certify, that I duly joined in Marriage
Abraham W. Williams to Miss Hester E. Davis, at the residence
of James Muir Junior, on the first day of Dec. 1878, Scotland Co. Mo.
Calvin Daughters, M. G.

Filed Jan. 13th 1879

C. S. Martin,
Recorder.

Shook
To Marriage
Barker

To all whom it may concern,
Know Ye, that I have this 9th day of February
A.D. 1879, solemnized the rites of Matrimony between Mr.
John H. Shook and Mary Ellen Barker both of Scotland Co.
and State of Missouri, in accordance with the laws of God
and the State of Missouri Feb. 24th 1879.

Joseph C. Speer, Minister
in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ

Filed for Record Feb. 28th 1879
C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Beecraft
To Marriage
Phillips

To all whom it may concern:
Know Ye, that I have this 23rd day of February
A.D. 1879, solemnized the rites of Matrimony between Henry
Franklin Beecraft and Miss Amy Phillips both of Davis
County Iowa, solemnized at Joseph Martin in Scotland
County State of Missouri in accordance with the laws of
God and the State of Missouri.

Joseph C. Speer, Minister
in the Church of the U. B. in Christ

Filed for Record Feb. 28th 1879.
C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Sloan
To Marriage
Pfoutz

Married, on March 2nd 1879, Mr. George Sloan to Miss
Minnie Pfoutz By Josiah Hood J. P.

Filed March 7th 1879

C. S. Martin Recorder
Per E. M. Allen Depty.

State of Missouri
County of Scotland

Be it Remembered, that I, J. R. Sassoon M. G.
in and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that I did, on
the first day of May A. D. 1879, unite in the Holy Bonds of
Matrimony Mr Lewis C. Sigler of Memphis Mo. and Miss
Angeline Huston of Scotland Co. Mo.

Given under my hand this 12th day of May 1879.

J. R. Sassoon

Filed for Record May 13th 1879.

C. S. Martin
Recorder.

Sigler
To Marriage
Huston

Phillips
To Marriage
Stapleton

April the 22-1879.
Thomas Phillips was married to Miss Lorena
Stapleton April the 22 day-1879, all of Scotland County
Missouri.

John M. Wright Justice of the Peace,
Filed for Record July 17th 1879.

Chas. S. Martin, Recorder

Stull
To Marriage
Morris

This certifies that Vandimow Stull of Scotland
Co. Mo. and Rose Morris of Davis Co. Iowa, were by me
joined in Holy Matrimony in Trinity Church on the 5th day
of February 1878.

Guy Hamilton
Filed for Record Oct. 4th 1879. Pastor M. E. Church
C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Kenoyer
To Marriage
Inman

Know Ye, that I have this seventh day of October
in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight and Seventy
nine united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony Mr. Silas
Kenoyer of Scotland County and State of Missouri and Miss
Lavinia Inman of Scotland Co. Mo. State of Missouri.

Given under my hand at the County of Scotland State of
Missouri, the day and year above written

Benj. P. Northcutt
Filed for Record Oct. 13th 1879. Evangelist
C. S. Martin, Recorder
By E. M. Allen Depty

Colvin
To Marriage
Hall

Married by the undersigned on the 9th day October
1879, at the brides parents Isaac Colvin to Mary E. Hall
both of Scotland County Mo.

Given under my hand this 18 day of Oct. A.D. 1879.

Filed for Record Oct. 20th 1879.

Chas. S. Martin, Recorder

By E. M. Allen, D. C.

Hegemiah Mudd,

Justice of the Peace
M. J.

Dew
Do 3
Brookhart

November 19th 1879, this day joined in matrimony
Mr. John W. Dew & Miss Christina A. Brookhart, both
of Scotland Co. Mo. John Brookhart.
Filed Nov. 22nd 1879. Minister of the Gospel.
C. S. Martin Recorder

Fluck
Do 3
McEldowney

This is to certify that on the 6th day of November, 1879,
I joined in Matrimony Mr. Henry P. Fluck & Miss Emma
A. McEldowney both of Scotland Co. Mo. at my residence.
John Brookhart.
Filed for Record Nov. 22nd 1879. Minister of the Gospel.
C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Cross
Do 3
Owens

State of Missouri }
County of Scotland }²⁵ This is to certify that Alfred
Cross and Miss Edy Owens all of Scotland County and
State aforesaid were by me joined Holy Matrimony
on the 7th day of November, A.D. 1879.
James Wise, J.P.
Filed Dec'r 20th 1879.
C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Dryson
Do 3
Hyde

State of Missouri }
County of Scotland }²⁵ This certifies that Edward
Dryson of New Bureau County in the State of Ia and
Mollie Hyde of Scotland County Mo. were at W. P. Drew's
in said County by me joined together in Holy Matrimony
on the 25th day of September in the year of our Lord 1879.
Josiah Wood J.P.
Filed Dec'r 24th 1879.
C. S. Martin, Recorder

Shaw
Do 3
Row

Married by the undersigned on the 25 day of Dec.
1879, James Shaw of Schuyler County to Lucinda
Row of Scotland County.
Given under my hand this 5th day Jan. 1880.
Filed for Record Jan'y 6th 1880. H. Mudd
Justice of the Peace
C. S. Martin, Recorder, M.P.

Winger
Do 3
McKinzie

Uniontown Mo. March
Married on the 19th day of Feb 1880. by the undersigned
Justice of the Peace M. F. Melvin Winger, Effie
McKinzie both of Scotland County Mo.
Given under my hand this 7th day of March
1880. H. Mudd J.P.
Filed for Record March 9th 1880.
C. S. Martin Recorder
Per E. M. Allen, Depy.

Hiestand
Do
Sullivan

Know Ye, that I have this 11th day of March
in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred
and eighty united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony
Mr John Hiestand of Knox County and State of Missouri
Miss Mariab Sullivan of Scotland Co. and State of Missouri
Given under my hand at the County of Scotland
State of Missouri, the day and year above written.
B. P. Northcutt, Evangelist
Filed for Record March 17th 1880.
C. S. Martin, Recorder.
Per E. M. Allen Depy.

Billups
Do 3
Arnold

This certifies, that Mr. William Billups and Miss
Alice P. Arnold, were by me joined in Holy Matrimony
on the 14th day of March 1880, at my office in Union Town-
ship in Scotland County Missouri.
In presence of }
Mr. L. P. Pitzer and } Thos. W. Noble, J.P.
Miss Olive Noble }
Filed for Record March 20th 1880.
C. S. Martin,
Recorder.

Roberts
Do 3
Wilson

State of Missouri, County of Scotland:—
This is to Certify that on the fifteenth day of
February, A.D. 1880, Mr. George H. Roberts, and Miss Jane
Wilson were by me United in Marriage according to the
Laws of God, and of the State of Missouri, at Bethel Church,
Scotland County, Missouri.
J. A. Duty Minister.
Filed for Record April 10th 1880.
C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Rhodes
No 3
Havin

Married by the undersigned on 24th day of May John P. Rhodes to Elizabeth Havin, both of Schuyler County Mo.
Given under my hand this 31 day of May, 1880.
Hegb Mudd, J.P.

Filed for Record June 1st 1880.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.
By E. M. Allen, Depy.

Bounds
No 3
Johnson

Scotland Co. Mo. Feb. 12th 1880.

On the above date I solemnized the marriage rite between Nathan Bounds and Mary E. Johnson, at the residence of the latter.

Eld. John W. Rowe.

Filed for Record June 16th 1880.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.
By E. M. Allen, Depy.

Thayer
No 3
Crooks

This Certifies that Oliver Thayer of Davis County Iowa, and Elizabeth Crooks, of Central, Iowa, were at my residence in Memphis Mo, by me joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 27th day of June, in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and eighty, in presence of Mrs M. C. Deshler.

Filed for Record June 28th 1880.

O. Deshler, Minister,
C. S. Martin, Recorder.

April the 6 1880.

Gorman
No 3
Taylor

This is to certify that I joined in matrimony George Gorman and Nancy Ann Taylor
Eli Gordy.

Filed for Record July 3rd 1880.

A Minister of the Gospel.
C. S. Martin, Recorder.

May the 2 1880.

Taylor
No 3
Pouel

This is to certify that I joined in matrimony John Taylor and Dusk Pouel.

Eli Gordy.

A Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record July 3rd 1880.

C. S. Martin.

Recorder.

Gillman
No 3
Drook

Married by the undersigned on the 19th day of August 1880, Robert L. Gillman to Ellen Drook both of Adair County Mo.

Given under my hand this 7th day of September 1880.
Hegb Mudd, J.P.

Filed for Record Sept 8th 1880.

C. S. Martin, Recorder
By E. M. Allen, Depy.

Pointer
No 3
Black

State of Missouri 3rd
County of Scotland 3rd. This Certifies that Sterling Pointer of Van Buren Co. Iowa, and Francis Black, of Van Buren Co. Iowa, were at my office in said County by me joined in Holy Matrimony on the 5th day of September 1880.

Josiah Wood,

Justice of the Peace.

Filed for Record Nov. 9th 1880.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.

Nelson
No 3
Downing

State of Missouri 3rd
County of Macow 3rd. I certify that William P. Nelson and Miss Jennie V. Downing were by me united in marriage on the 28th day of December 1880, near Memphis, Scotland Co. Mo.

E. A. Sawyer,

Macow City, Mo.

Filed for Record Jan 5th 1881.

C. S. Martin Recorder.
By E. M. Allen, Depy.

Johnson
No 3
Hammond

State of Missouri, County of Scotland:—
This is to certify that I, B. F. Johnson, a Minister of the Gospel united in Holy Matrimony John S. Hammond to Sarah O. Page all of Scotland Co. on January 12th 1881.

B. F. Johnson.

A Minister of the Gospel.

Filed for Record Jan 13th 1881.

C. S. Martin, Recorder.
By E. M. Allen, Depy.

Gordy to Married by the undersigned on the 17th day of
Reed February David M. Gordy to Catherine C. Reed
Given under my hand the 8th day of March 1881
H. H. Mudd J.P.
Filed for record March 9th 1881
C. S. Martin Recorder

Havens to This is to certify that I united in matrimony
Smith on the 13th day of April 1881 Mr. E. S. Havens and
Miss Louisa Smith
Witnesses present } J. H. Hickman of Canton Mo.
Ed J. Smith & wife } Minister of the Gospel
Leah D. Darnison & wife }
James Smith & wife }
Wm. A. A. & wife & others }
Filed for record May 4th 1881
C. S. Martin
Recorder

State of Missouri }
County of Scotland }
W. Daniel to Allen This certifies that Phleming
W. Daniel of Scotland Co Mo and Miss C. A.
Allen Van Buren Co Iowa were by me united
in holy Matrimony on this 23rd day of Jan 1881
at my office in said County
Josiah Wood J.P.
Filed for record Apr
15th 1881
C. S. Martin Recr
By E. M. Allen D.C.

Dennis to Scotland County Missouri, June 21st 1881. This is to certify that
Vandike I united in Matrimony on this day Mr. James Dennis and
Miss Maggie Vandike in the presence of Frank Baker Jr
E. J. Hinz & wife & others at the residence of E. Vandike the
father of the bride
J. H. Hickman
Minister of the Gospel
Filed for Record June 23rd 1881
C. S. Martin Recorder
By E. M. Allen Deputy
Residence Canton Mo

Chas Heald State of Missouri }
To County of Scotland }
Ida Roland This is to certify that on the 22nd day of March 1881
Mr Charles Heald and Miss Ida Roland were united in marriage
according to the laws of God and of the State of Missouri at
Prospect Grove Scotland County State of Missouri
Wm M Brown
Minister

State of Missouri }
County of Scotland }
Frank Miller This certifies that Frank Miller of Van Buren
to County Iowa and Nancy Smith of Van Buren County Iowa were by
Nancy Smith me united in Holy Matrimony at my office in said County
on the 15th day of November A.D. 1880
Josiah Wood J.P.
Filed for record June 31st 1881
C. S. Martin Recorder

State of Missouri County of Scotland.
This is to certify, that on the First day of May
A. D. 1881 Mr. Louis Kraus and Miss Pauline Kaffer were by me
united in marriage according to the laws of God and of the State of Missouri,
at Etna, Scotland County, Missouri.
Peter Martin
Pastor German M. E. Church.

State of Missouri, County of Scotland
This is to certify, That on the Twentieth (20th)
day of October A. D. 1880 Mr. James M. Leek, and Miss Harriet Matilda
Borden were by me united in marriage according to the Laws of God,
and of the State of Missouri, at Hazel Hill School House Scotland County,
Missouri.
A. J. Alexander
Minister of Gospel.

Certificate of Marriage:- To the Recorder of Scotland County, Missouri.
This certifies that on the 15th day of February, A.D. 1888, at the residence of
Nicholas Jones, in Scotland Co., State of Missouri, according to the law of
said State, and by authority, I duly joined in marriage, John W. McLean
and Sarah A. Jones, both parties being of said County and State.

Witnesses } Geo. W. McLean
 } Edsel Jones

Given under my hand this 21st day of Feb. A.D. 1888.

Geo. E. Gaskie

Filed for record Feb. 22nd 1888 C. F. Sanders, Clerk & Recorder
John McKit D.C.

Certificate of Marriage:-

State of Missouri } ss.
County of Scotland }

This certifies, That William R. Bradley of Scotland
County, in the State of Missouri and Mary Smith of Scotland County, in the
State of Missouri, were, at in said County, by me joined together in
Holy Matrimony, on the 3 day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and 88.

In Presence of }

John Titters, Justice of the Peace.

The foregoing Certificate was filed for record in this office on the Fifteenth
day of December, A.D. 1888.

C. F. Sanders, Recorder.

Chas. L. Moore, Deputy.

Certificate of marriage.

State of Missouri } ss.
County of St. Clair } I Herby Certify, That on the 6th day
of October 1861 I joined in the Holy State of Matrimony,
Mr. William Dean, of Scotland County, State of
Missouri and Miss Elizabeth A. Woodruff, of Scotland
County, State of Missouri, according to the State Laws of
Missouri.
Given under my hand and seal,
the 6th day of February 1891.

John Wharton Mine, Trial.

This Certificate was filed the 10th day of March 1891
Chas. L. Moore, Recorder.

By Anna Mety- D.C.

March 25th '97
Scotland Mo.

This certifies that on Dec. 24th '76 I B. Anderson a Minister
of the Gospel united Geo. W. Hamilton & Sarah E. Hinton in holy mar-
riage.

B. Anderson

Filed April 7th 1897.

C. L. Mety Recorder

By Nat. T. McKee D.R.

"Man is the Head of the Woman" "Woman is the Glory of the Man"
Marriage Certificate.

Whoso Findeth a Wife Findeth a Good Thing. The Wife is Crown to
her husband.

This Certifies, That on the 26th day of October, in the year
of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy Six, at
Arbela, in presence of the undersigned witnesses, before me came
Francis M. Jackson and Kate Genevieve Haynes, to be united
in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony. And that, upon satisfactory
evidence to me by both and each of them jointly and separately
given, showing that they had freely and deliberately chosen each
other as bosom companions for life, and were sacredly pledged
to each other for a faithful performance of all the duties arising out
of the Marriage Relation, (No impediment appearing) I did, then
and there, agreeably to their wishes and conformably to the Laws
of God, and the Statutes of the State of Missouri, unite the
aforesaid parties, Francis M. Jackson and Kate Genevieve Haynes,
in Holy Wedlock, as Husband and Wife.

Witnesses

Jacob G. Matlick
D. A. Downer

Given under my Hand and Seal this twenty
sixth day of October, A. D. 1876
H. D. Thomas

Minister of the gospel.

Filed for record this 25th Sept. 1903, at 8 O'clock A.M.

John T. Brann, Recorder,
By R. W. Campbell D.R.

This certifies that I united in marriage Nov. 6, 1873, in the Township of Johnson, Scotland Co. Mo., Mr Alfred Hotchkiss and Miss M. E. Calhoun, in accordance with the laws of Missouri.

Sam'l Hemenway
Minister of the Gospel.

Filed Feb. 10, 1874.

Chs. S. Martin,

Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Scotland.) ss.

I, R. W. Campbell, Clerk of the Circuit Court and ex-officio Recorder for the state and county aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and complete copy of the marriage record of the above named parties, as the same remains of record in Vol. "B" at page 110, of the records in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, at office in Memphis, ~~Missouri~~ Missouri, this 9th day of August, 1911.

Recorder.

Mr Saunders clerk and recorder
of Scotland County give Polly Miller
and Martha C. Mustoe marriage license
Sept 3 - 1879

Samuel G. Mustoe

Putledge Scotland Co Mo
38 January 22 1874

Mr C. G. Mott
This is to certify my daughter
Mary A. Golden is 20 years old
and I have no objection
to her being united to Mr
Joa. Gaiffeth in a State of
Matrimony John B. Golden

Lewis R. Williamson
Mary M. Miller

Bible Grove Mo
 Circuit Clerk
 Sep. 22nd 1892

We do here by give our
 consent for the
 marriage of Miss M. W. H.
 to our daughter Anna
 Barnett.

R. M. Barnett

and
 W. E. Barnett.

Memphis Mo Sept 2nd 1892
 I hereby give my consent to the marriage
 of my Daughter ^{Mahala} Adala Forrester to Melvin M.
 Laugh.

Margaret J. Forrester

Memphis, Mo, March 19, 1889.

I hereby consent to the marriage of my son Robert Larkin
 to Miss Carrie Smith, & authorize the Recorder of Scotland County
 to issue License therefor.

Witnesses:

Mrs. F. D. Lutter } M. J. Straight
 Miss Sarah Lutter

Memphis, Mo, March 19, 1889.

I hereby consent to the marriage of my daughter Carrie
 Smith to Robert Larkin, & authorize the Recorder of Scotland
 County to issue License therefor.

Witnesses:

Mrs. F. D. Lutter } Mrs. F. D. Lutter
 Miss Sarah Lutter

Wagon Mo Sep 17 1894
 Mr Geo Meely Circuit Clerk
 of Scotland County Mo
 Memphis Mo
 Dear Sir & Bro

The banner of this ^{my} Walter Miller
 is entitled to a license from
 you or your Deputy to marry
 my Daughter Bernice L Holder
 And I hereby give my consent
 to the same

Sincerely
 L T Holder MD

Wyandotte Mo
 May the 23rd 1893

To the Circuit Clerk of
 Scotland Co
 This is to certify
 that I give my consent to
 to the marriage of my
 daughter Mattie to
 Mr H. W. Johnson
 E. H. Wiley

Record of Marriage Licenses Issued

date	names of parties	names of parties	No
June 28 th	Frank P. Huddleston	Nannie Miller	1
" 30 th	Marion D. Smith	Emma Stice	2
July 8 th	John D.		

Marriage Licenses Issued.

PARTIES.

Mon	Da	Yr	Male's name	Residence.		Female's name	Residence.		Age of male	Age of Female	Remarks.	Returned for Record	No
				Co	State		Co	State					
June	28	1881	Frank P. Keddleston	New Britain	Iowa	Nannie Miller	New B.	Iowa	over 21	24		June 28, 1881	1
"	30	"	Marion D. Smith	Scotland	Mo	Emma Stice	Scotland	Mo	"	over 18		July 1 "	2
July	8	"	Jos. D. Monroe	"	"	Sarah J. Power	"	"	"	"	Jas Power & Wm H Power present	" 13 "	3
"	12	"	Robt McGowan	"	"	Sarah Hook	"	"	"	"		" 15 "	4
"	29	"	Barr Chas. H.	"	"	Overfield Ann C.	"	"	"	"	Geo Noble & Barr sworn as to age of female.	Oct 1 "	5
Aug.	2	"	Highfill James H.	"	"	new moore E.	"	"	"	"		Aug 8 "	6
"	6	"	Lincoln N. Palmer	"	"	matie Spencer	"	"	20	"	written consent of mother	" 9 "	7
"	"	"	A. J. Alexander	"	"	Mary E. Pennebaker	"	"	over 21	"	H. C. Pennebaker present	" 12 "	8
"	15	"	Clinton Wildon	"	"	Fanny Simpson	"	"	"	"		Aug 15 th 1881	9
"	18	"	John L. Myers	"	"	Alice S. Sallie	"	"	"	"		" 24 "	10
"	19	"	Henry G. Clark	"	"	Julia E. Chappel	"	"	"	"	written consent of J. E. C's mother.	" 19 "	11
"	20	"	James Shaw	"	"	Mary E. Jones	"	"	under "	under 18	written consent of J's father. Brides mother present.	Oct 1 "	12
Sept	2	"	Mayfield Rowland	"	"	Maggie Bussan	"	"	over "	under 18	with consent of Parents	Sept 2 nd 1881	13
"	6	"	C. E. Arnold	Lee	Iowa	Ida Clapper	Schuyler	"	"	over "		" 8 "	14
"	9	"	John S. Holdesberry	Schuyler	Mo	Thursday Bohrer	Scotland	"	over "	over "		" 12 "	15
"	"	"	Henry D. Sharp	"	Ky	Mollie A. Power	"	"	"	"	Jas. Power	Sept 12 th 1881	16
"	16	"	Les Forriator	Scotland	Mo	Margret Cope	"	"	"	"		" 19 "	18
"	14	"	Philip Shumler	Clark	"	Ida M. Lindsey	"	"	"	under "	written consent of brides father	" 24 "	17
"	16	"	Marion Drake	Scotland	"	Anna Crook	"	"	"	over "		Sept 21 st 1881	19
"	17	"	Jas. M. Stone	"	"	Sarah Alice Craig	"	"	"	"		" 29 "	20
"	"	"	Wm D. Work	"	"	Ollie B. Blain	"	"	under "	"	written consent of Wm D's mother	Sept 19 th 1881	21
"	20	"	John E. Mattick	"	"	Uiza A. McPherson	"	"	over "	"		Oct 6 "	22
"	"	"	Wm H. Kurstis	"	"	Lauritta J. Ray	"	"	"	"		" 10 "	23
"	24	"	W. B. Klink	"	"	Alie Rule	"	"	"	"		Sept 26 1881	24
"	"	"	J. A. J. King	"	"	Emma Rhodes	"	"	"	"	Young Rhodes sworn	" 24 "	25
"	26	"	Henry Whitten	"	"	Mrs. Emma Smith	"	"	"	"	Mark Steffen witnesses	Oct 1 st "	27
"	"	"	Jesse Jennings	"	"	Anna Blain	"	"	"	"		" 3 "	28
"	"	"	S. H. Randall	"	"	Bell W. Wiley	"	"	"	"	James H. Wells witnesses	Oct 10 1881	29
"	27	"	James M. Dye	"	"	Louisa Adams	"	"	" 21	under 18	brides father gave written consent	" 22 "	30
"	28	"	Robt. A. Luper	"	"	Mary J. McNabb	"	"	"	over 18		Oct 31 81	31
"	"	"	H. W. McKean	"	"	Allie Duggs	"	"	under "	"	written consent of H. W's father	Dec 3 rd 1881	32
"	29	"	John Hoskins	"	"	Florence M. Smith	"	"	over 21	"		Oct 1 st 1881	33
"	"	"	Jos. Simpson	"	"	Rebecca Brown	"	"	"	"		Oct 5 "	34
"	"	"	Heaman C. Boyer	"	"	Harriet W. McKee	"	"	under "	under "	written consent of parents	Oct 22 / 81	35
Oct	1	"	Wm D. Briggs	"	"	Mollie Bourne	"	"	over "	over "		" 25 "	36
"	6	"	Philip Rowland	"	"	Elizabeth Thompson	"	"	"	"		Oct 24 / 81	37
"	11	"	James E. Tooley	Marion	"	Clenden E. Progg	"	"	"	"		" 26 "	38
"	"	"	Lewis H. Morque	Scotland	"	Jana Chancellor	"	"	"	"		" 22 "	39
"	14	"	Jos. W. Shelly	"	"	Rosa Prama	"	"	"	"		Oct 25 / 81	40
"	24	"	Ernest M. Daniel	"	"	Leticia Cunningham	"	"	"	"		Nov 28 "	41
"	26	"	B. M. Wyward	"	"	Leannissa White	"	"	"	"		Nov 28 1881	42

MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED.

Date

Mon.	Day	Yr	Male	Residence Co.	State	Female	Residence Co.	State
Oct	29	1881	James L. Davis	Scotland	Mo.	Martha Crutcher	Scotland	Mo.
Nov	10	"	R. H. Phillips	Clark	"	May Hammonds	Clark	"
"	12	"	A. W. Richardson	Scotland	"	Nora Stoswider	Scotland	"
"	"	"	Jas. D. Bondurant	"	"	Sou M. Norton	"	"
"	15	"	Sam'l Fitzgerald	"	"	Lizzie B. Peterson	"	"
"	21	"	John M. Closs	"	"	Matthie H. Douglass	"	"
"	22	"	Jas. Williamson	"	"	Martha C. Lee	"	"
"	"	"	John Stigar	"	"	Minnie Bryant	"	"
"	25	"	Eliza C. Chubb	"	"	Mary W. Garif	"	"
"	26	"	Wm. H. Roney	"	"	Frankie E. Hill	"	"
"	"	"	Sylvester W. Smith	"	"	Annida Crowley	"	"
"	"	"	Jas. A. Hughes	"	"	Amanda E. Busby	"	"
"	"	"	Wm. Shaylor	"	"	Flora Wellington	"	"
Dec	1	"	Loren Haskins	"	"	May V. Hice	Clark	"
"	3	"	P. C. Williams	Clark	Mo.	Belle Neil	Scotland	"
"	7	"	Jas. L. Raigne	Marion	"	Lusana Shacklett	"	"
"	8	"	H. E. Smith	Scotland	"	Amanda Wood	"	"
"	13	"	J. E. Opperson	Schuyler	"	M. J. Humphrey	"	"
"	14	"	John L. Grand	Scotland	"	Martha M. Ely	"	"
"	"	"	David Green	"	"	Sarah E. Dinn	"	"
"	21	"	Jas. W. Mills	"	"	Mollie S. Wise	"	"
"	22	"	George E. Burle	"	"	Fannie C. Steffan	"	"
"	23	"	George H. Hill	"	"	Russio Debita Steples	"	"
"	"	"	Thos. C. Pippitt	"	"	Effie Witt	"	"
"	26	"	Jos. H. Hawks	"	"	Eliza Cope	"	"
"	27	"	Edgar M. Paulk	"	"	Belle W. Lyman	"	"
"	28	"	R. R. Hicks	"	"	Eliza Chaney	"	"
"	30	"	James Ray	"	"	Mary Talbot	"	"
"	31	"	H. L. Childress	"	"	A. M. Lowry	"	"
"	"	"	Wm. F. Conley	"	"	Sally Hornum	"	"
Jan	3	1882	Wm. I. Webb	"	"	Samantha Crocker	"	"
"	6	"	Geo. W. Busby	"	"	Theresa Hughes	"	"
"	9	"	Jas. Forrester	"	"	Nettie Luckett	"	"
"	11	"	Vigil M. Crucken	Davis	Pa	Belle Patterson	"	"
"	12	"	James Huston	Scotland	Mo.	Mary Hawker	"	"
"	14	"	Thos. J. Wells	"	"	Amanda E. Cox	"	"
"	"	"	Stephen Bour	Clark	"	Mary Belle Orr	"	"
"	"	"	Jos. W. Osbon	Wayne	Iowa	Dora Ellen Rice	"	"
"	17	"	O. G. Wooper	Lewis & Clark	Montana	Amanda M. Downing	"	"
"	18	"	J. L. Lull	Scotland	Mo.	L. A. Grabowski	"	"
"	20	"	Silas A. Stonebraker	Two Rivers	Iowa	Emmie M. Yanger	"	"
"	21	"	Wm. H. Raymond	Scotland	Mo.	Maggie Clayton	"	"

Age of male	Age of female	Remarks	Returned	No.
over 21	over 18		Nov 2/81	43
" "	" "		Nov 10/81	44
under "	under "	personal consent of A. W. Guard - Nora no parents & Guard	Nov 15/81	45
over "	over "		" 18 "	46
" "	" "		Nov 23/81	47
" "	" "		Dec. 3 ^d 1881	48
" "	under "	Consent of Guardian	Jan 30/82	49
" "	" "	No Parents living & no Guardian	Nov 24/81	50
" "	over "		Nov 28/81	51
" "	" "		" " "	52
" "	under "	Written consent of A. C. Father	" " "	53
" "	over "		Dec 1 " "	54
" "	" "		Dec. 20 th 1881	55
" "	" "		" 8 "	56
" 21	" "		" 5 "	57
" "	" "		Dec 24/81	58
" "	under "	Consent of Father & over	" 9 81	59
" "	over "		Dec 23 rd 1881	60
" "	" "		Dec. 15 th 1881	61
" "	under "	S. C. father present & gave consent	" " "	62
" "	over 18		Dec 31/81	63
" "	under "	S. C. father present & gave consent	" 22 "	64
" "	over "		Jan 16/82	65
" "	under "	E. W. father present & gave consent	Dec. 28 th 1881	66
" "	over "	aff. of Hawks	Dec. 28 th 1881	67
" "	" "		" 30 "	68
" "	" "		Feb 2 1882	69
" "	" "		Dec 30/81	70
" "	" "		Jan 21/82	71
" "	" "		Jan 4, 1882	72
" "	" "		" " "	73
" "	" "	Written consent of P. H. Parents	Feb 1 st "	74
" "	under "	" " " parents	Jan 16/82	75
" "	over "		Jan 12 th 1882	76
" "	" "		Jan 19/82	77
" "	" "		Jan 21/82	78
" "	" "		" 16 "	79
" "	" "		" 14 "	80
" "	" "		Jan 18/82	81
" "	" "		Jan 17/82	82
" "	" "		Feb 3 "	83
" "	" "		Jan 28/82	84

Date

Mon	Da	Yr	Male's Name	Residence Co	State	Female's Name	Residence Co	State
Jan	23	1882	Edward Stone	Scotland	Mo	Ida J. Morris	Scotland	Mo
"	24	"	Joseph Leeper	"	"	Martha E. Gardner	"	"
"	"	"	Meritt Kern	"	"	Laura Easterday	"	"
"	25	"	L. A. Allen	"	"	Elizabeth	"	"
"	"	"	L. H. Hodges	"	"	Martha S. Hodges	"	"
"	31	"	Walter Stephenson	"	"	Cassie Ebling	"	"
Feb	3	"	Geo H. Glaze	Harrison	"	Dora B. Melburn	"	"
"	7	"	Letcher Chumel	Scotland	"	Mary Thayer	"	"
"	9	"	Saml E. Maggard	"	"	Mrs. John Hathaway	"	"
"	14	"	Saml E. Kenner	"	"	Sarah E. Hendricks	"	"
"	18	"	G. W. Trickett	"	"	Josie Witt	"	"
"	23	"	Joe B. Rosenberger	"	"	Mary E. Farnsworth	"	"
"	25	"	Hezekiah Mudd	"	"	Lizzie McMeun	"	"
"	27	"	Ezra M. Mason	"	"	India Alice Power	"	"
"	"	"	Walter Close	"	"	Emma Payon	"	"
March	12	"	John F. Nasson	"	"	Rachel Garrett	"	"
"	"	"	Wm D. Abbott	"	"	Elizabeth Vail	"	"
"	"	"	Geo. M. Overfield	"	"	Arsenatha Abbott	"	"
"	10	"	Saml M. Kerr	"	"	Mary Isaacs	"	"
"	7	"	James Norman	"	"	Matilda J. Love	"	"
"	11	"	Geo H. Cline	"	"	Francis Watson	"	"
"	13	"	C. A. Woodford	"	"	Minnie M. Lornebo	"	"
"	14	"	O. B. Bauman	"	"	Janie Kerr	"	"
"	"	"	Oliver E. McNamee	"	"	Ellen C. Madgley	"	"
"	16	"	Ran S. Foreman	Clinton	"	Mary J. Foreman	"	"
"	"	"	Martin Briscoll	Scotland	"	Elsie Pough	"	"
"	21	"	W. G. Grinstead	"	"	Alie M. Cunningham	"	"
"	23	"	Alex Vetter	"	"	Blara E. Grabowski	"	"
"	25	"	Wahlon Breunemann	Davis	Iowa	Emma S. Patterson	"	"
"	"	"	Jonathan Dawalt	Pendleton Ky	"	Rebecca H. Kinney	"	"
"	29	"	John S. Harder	Scotland Mo	"	Ellen Holter	"	"
"	"	"	Hamilton Cunningham	"	"	Lora Wildman	"	"
"	"	"	Henry Walters	"	"	Barbara Deitz	"	"
"	"	"	J. W. S. Hanks	"	"	Delila Shaw	"	"
Apr	3	"	Joe M. Sanderberry	"	"	Sarah Parovis	"	"
"	7	"	Joe M. Armstrong	"	"	Lizzie E. Sanderberry	"	"
"	11	"	C. R. Howard	"	"	Vaughn M. Melle	"	"
"	"	"	David O. Yeager	"	"	Rezia	"	"
"	21	"	John H. Hilbrant	"	"	Lizzie E. Spalenski	"	"
"	29	"	J. H. Klue	"	"	Sophronia Wells	"	"
May	6	"	J. R. McClintock	"	"	Angeline Drott	"	"
"	"	"	Wm A. Purvis	"	"	Violet Chambers	"	"

Age of male	Age of female	Remarks	When returned	No.
over 21	over 18	E. S. & bro. make affidavit	Feb 31/82	85
"	"	"	Feb 9/82	86
"	under	written consent of L. E.'s father	Feb 31/82	87
"	over	"	Apr 3/82	88
"	"	"	Feb 15/82	89
"	"	"	Feb 9/82	90
"	"	"	Feb 3/82	91
under	"	written consent of L. C.'s father	Feb 10/82	92
over	"	"	Apr 1/82	93
"	"	written consent of J. E.'s father	Feb 24/82	94
under	"	" " " U. W.'s mother	Feb 22/82	95
over	"	"	Mar 29/82	96
"	"	"	May 30/82	97
"	under	consent of J. A. P.'s father	Feb 28/82	98
"	over	"	Feb 1/82	99
"	"	"	Feb 7/82	100
"	"	"	Feb 15/82	101
under	under	Consent of Parents	Feb 14/82	102
over	"	" " M. D.'s father	Feb 23/82	103
"	over	"	Feb 7/82	104
"	under	Consent of Father	Feb 13/82	105
"	over	"	Feb 13/82	106
"	"	"	Apr 7/82	107
"	"	"	Apr 7/82	108
"	"	"	Feb 17/82	109
"	"	"	Feb 16/82	110
"	"	"	Apr 7/82	111
"	"	"	March 29/82	112
"	"	"	" 30/82	113
"	"	"	Feb 28/82	114
"	"	"	April 15/82	115
"	"	"	Apr 7/82	116
"	"	"	Apr 1/83	117
"	under	written consent of bride's father	Apr 17/82	118
"	over	"	Apr 4/82	119
"	under	consent of father	April 12/82	120
"	over	"	Apr 11/82	121
"	over	"	Apr 15/82	122
"	"	"	Apr 24/82	123
"	"	"	"	124
under	under	consent of parents	"	125
"	"	"	"	126

This license delivered to "Pap" Day 1/83

May 17 th 1882	James H. Marshall	Scotland mo	Rebecca Crocker	Scotland mo
" 18 "	Thos. Lewis	" "	Jane Chamberlain	" "
" 19 "	Geo. H. Bradley	" "	May E. Stice	" "
" 20 "	John Bull	" "	Kate Porter	" "
" 25 "	Johnson	" "	Julia Gash	" "
" 30 "	C. B. McCall	" "	Amanda Leeper	" "
June 3 "	Jas. S. Cook	" "	Lizzie A. Reibel	" "
" " "	Alfred Jones	" "	Mary A. Bramble	" "
" " "	G. Sanders	" "	Ellie J. Martin	" "
" 7 "	H. S. Crawford	" "	Odella Sutton	" "
" 10 "	C. C. Eitz	" "	K. H. Briggs	" "
" 12 "	J. S. Garrison	" "	Mary Wright	" "
" 14 "	H. A. Bridgman	" "	Lizzie Bergholm	" "
" 15 "	Jas. H. Rameyville	" "	Rena Cope	" "
July 1 "	Wm. H. Lancaster	" "	Nancy Lancaster	" "
" 3 "	P. S. Howard	" "	Eva Mason	" "
" " "	Chas. F. Brown	" "	Sarah C. Hertz	" "
" 4 "	Horahel M. Caudle	" "	Lillie Dean	" "
" 15 "	Hiram Coleman	" "	Mary McPherson	" "
" " "	Wm. H. Rogers	" "	Miranda Ray	" "
" 17 "	Robt. L. Bellups	" "	Emma Power	" "
Aug. 18 "	Stephenson	" "	Frank	" "
" 19 "	Robt. E. Green	" "	Mollie Taylor	" "
" " "	Geo. W. Shonew	" "	Lottie Wheeler	" "
" 15 "	Geo. C. Doughty	" "	Louisa M. Leone	" "
" 23 "	James Beckwith	" "	Samuel B. Rathbun	" "
" 24 "	S. M. Taylor	Rug	Mattie J. Harris	" "
" " "	H. S. Wickson	Scotland	Annella Johnson	" "
" 26 "	Therington M. Daniel	" "	Cassie M. Flick	" "
" " "	Marshall McDonald	" "	Sarah Gray	" "
" " "	Isaac Chappell	" "	Mary Donahue	" "
" 30 "	Oliver Hyde	" "	Emma Hyde	" "
Sept. 1 "	Jas. C. Glascock	" "	Theresa J. Johnson	" "
Oct. 5 "	Jo. L. Mattick	" "	Rigoberto Chamberlain	" "
" 7 "	George Roberts	" "	Ida Smith	" "
" 7 "	H. H. Cooper	" "	Elsie Lemons	" "
" 12 "	Wm. Cunningham	" "	Lily Campbell	" "
" 15 "	Orin Leone	" "	Olivia J. Crook	" "
Oct. 18 "	H. C. Gray	" "	Anne Allen	" "
" 25 "	Wm. Miller	" "	Sparks	" "
" " "	H. R. Matlock	" "	Ellen E. White	" "
" " "	G. M. Gore	" "	Ellen Bishop	" "
" 30 "	Jas. Kendrick	" "	Maggie Freeman	" "

over 21 under 18 consent of father

" " over " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

under " " " " " " " "

over " " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

under " " " " " " " "

over " " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

under " " " " " " " "

over " " " " " " " "

under " " " " " " " "

over " " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

Filed

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

Covered Writings

Marriage Licenses.

Mon.	Da	Yr	Name	Residence		Name	Residence	
				Co.	State		Co.	State
Oct	4	1882	Geo. D. Dawson	Scotland	Mo.	Julia A. Hudson	Scotland	Mo.
"	"	"	M. O. Sault	"	"	Hattie A. Black	"	"
"	9	"	Wiley A. Prrazier	"	"	Eliza J. West	"	"
"	"	"	Ed M. Daniel	Chick	"	Alie C. Hald	"	"
"	14	"	Geo. L. Adams Jr	Scotland	"	Mary E. Billups	"	"
"	20	"	Henry Rieberg	"	"	Alice Butten	"	"
"	21	"	Abel Fitzgerald	Schuyler	"	Isola McKingie	"	"
"	24	"	Geo. H. Myers	Scotland	"	Minnie Sutton	"	"
"	27	"	B. P. Garman	"	"	Mary J. Garman	"	"
"	28	"	J. I. Barnes	"	"	Isorepta Matthe	Schuyler	"
"	31	"	John Crawford	Jefferson	Iowa	Mary J. McWilliam	Scotland	"
Nov	3	"	Geo. A. Chambers	Scotland	Mo.	Felda Wiley	"	"
"	10	"	Alfred S. Myers	"	"	Amanda Thompson	"	"
"	14	"	Amangebowder	"	"	Mary J. Padige	"	"
"	18	"	Lord M. Ribbel	"	"	Sarah Armstrong	"	"
"	"	"	John Peterson	"	"	Emma Barr	Van Buren	Iowa
"	"	"	Thos. W. McPherson	"	"	M. A. Feece	Scotland	Mo.
"	27	"	Alex Adams	"	"	Annie Shaw	"	"
"	27	"	John Gellisher	"	"	Fannie Conger	"	"
Dec	5	"	J. M. C. Miller	Livingston	"	Emma V. Bennett	"	"
"	6	"	John Rugh	Scotland	"	Mary E. Drummond	"	"
"	14	"	J. L. Acuity	"	"	Ethel S. Toombs	"	"
"	16	"	Joseph Fowler	"	"	Jamie Neel	"	"
"	21	"	L. C. Wilkinson	"	"	Emma J. Moore	"	"
"	"	"	Alex Walker	"	"	Jamie Coster	"	"
"	23	"	Henry P. White	"	"	Savilla Cleaves	"	"
"	25	"	M. P. Rorabough	"	"	Sadie F. Clark	"	"
"	"	"	Regin S. Fowler	"	"	Corra M. Hooper	"	"
"	26	"	Thos. R. Hamlet	"	"	Sarah C. Kerr	"	"
"	28	"	John Finley	"	"	Allie M. Davis	"	"
Jan	1	1883	Michael M. Myers	"	"	Fannie L. Oliver	"	"
"	2	"	M. A. Padlock	"	"	Alie Crawford	"	"
"	12	"	H. M. Bino	"	"	Alphy Garley	"	"
"	17	"	Isaac Symmonds	"	"	Lucy A. Thompson	"	"
"	22	"	John Leitch	"	"	Ruth Tolbert	"	"
"	24	"	Abel Buckner	"	"	Jennie Basom	"	"
"	26	"	Mrs. W. Lancaster	"	"	Mildred Smiley	"	"
"	27	"	L. M. Love	"	"	Charlotte Lushman	"	"
"	29	"	H. Davis	"	"	Eliza Spear	"	"
"	30	"	Edwin E. Lancaster	"	"	Julia A. Phelps	"	"

Age of male	Age of female	Remarks	Dated	No.
over 21	over 18		Oct 4-82	169
"	"		Oct 5-82	170
"	"		Oct 9-82	171
"	"		8th Nov/82	172
under	under	Consent of parents.	Nov 14/82	173
over	over		Oct 30/82	174
under	"	Consent of father	Oct 26/82	175
over	"		Oct 25/82	176
"	"		Dec 25/82	177
"	"		Oct 30/82	178
"	"		Nov 4/82	179
"	under	Consent of Father given	Nov 15/82	180
"	over		Nov 17/82	181
"	"		Nov 17-82	182
"	"		Nov 23/82	183
"	"		Dec 5/82	184
"	"		Nov 27/82	185
"	"		Dec 5/82	186
"	"		Dec 21/82	187
"	"		Dec 7/82	188
"	"		Dec 12/1883	189
"	"		Dec 13/82	190
"	"		Dec 18/82	191
"	under	Consent of parents	Dec 26/82	192
"	over		Dec 25/82	193
"	"		Dec 25/82	194
"	"		Dec 25/82	195
"	"		Jan 4/83	196
"	"		Jan 30/83	197
"	"		Feb 7/83	198
"	"		Jan 6/83	199
"	"		Jan 8/83	200
"	"		Jan 25/83	201
"	"		Feb 9/83	202
"	under 18	Consent of father in writing	Jan 27/83	203
"	over 18		Jan 27/83	204
"	"		Jan 29, 1883	205
"	"		Feb 2/83	206
"	"		Feb 10/83	207
"	Under 17	Consent of Mother in writing	Feb 2/83	208

Marriage Licenses.

Mon.	day yr.	Name of Male.	Residence		Name of Female.	Residence	
			COUNTY.	STATE		COUNTY.	STATE
Feb	1 1883	Wm A. Howard	Scotland	Mo	Kate Childress	Scotland	Mo
"	5 "	J. F. Laws	"	"	A. E. Dehuw	"	"
"	6 "	E. H. Shelly	"	"	Martha Alexander	"	"
"	7 "	John Stetters	"	"	Cornelia Northrup	"	"
"	13 "	Joe Weyatt	"	"	Margaret Raymond	"	"
"	14 "	Bussley H. Knight	"	"	Selle L. Whallon	"	"
"	20 "	C. H. March	"	"	Ida A. Phillips	"	"
"	" "	Childress W. S.	"	"	Whallon Miss Sallie	"	"
"	21 "	Pence Riley	"	"	Sailey Nancy S.	"	"
"	26 "	Petty John	"	"	Kathaway Lydia	"	"
"	28 "	Miller Sam A.	"	"	Brice Lucy A.	"	"
March	6 "	P. L. Brown	"	"	L. A. Maddox	"	"
"	7 "	V. B. Baker	"	"	Emma Spencer	"	"
"	12 "	O. E. Myers	"	"	Emma Watts	"	"
"	15 "	M. Muir	"	"	M. A. Moringo	"	"
"	" "	C. S. Martin	"	"	E. A. Hamilton	"	"
"	" "	G. H. Kappeler	"	"	Adeline McNewell	"	"
"	17 "	Wm B. Heydel	"	"	Selle Grabowski	"	"
"	" "	Geo J. Hane	"	"	Siggie Raefsch	"	"
"	" "	S. A. McCalland	"	"	Viola Rollins	"	"
"	19 "	Boone Walcott	"	"	Lida E. Marion	"	"
"	21 "	J. Lloyd Kitts	"	"	Lynthia Schirck	"	"
"	24 "	Walter J. Cone	"	"	Martha Sabott	"	"
"	29 "	J. S. Marlow	"	"	Euphonia J. Charley	"	"
"	31 "	Geo W. Hicks	"	"	E. A. Hicks	"	"
April	2 "	L. M. Sprague	"	"	Senilda Freeman	"	"
March	31 "	W. S. Hamilton	"	"	Marion O. Kirkpatrick	"	"
April	3 "	John C. Kew	"	"	Bertha E. Eden	"	"
"	6 "	Langaster J. M.	"	"	Mary E. Domony	"	"
"	6 "	McDonnell Chas	"	"	Jane M. McDoratt	"	"
"	7 "	Staples Willis	"	"	Hull E. B	"	"
"	9 "	Wm C. Foster	Gallatin	Ky	Jennie Bartley	"	"
"	" "	W. H. Howard	Scotland	Mo	Ludie Simmons	"	"
"	10 "	Robert Winger	"	"	Kamach Hicks	Schuyler	"
"	14 "	Scombs Sterling P	"	"	Russell Margt L	Scotland	"
"	16 "	John Fox	Graham	Ko	Laura A. Hardman	"	"
"	21 "	Daniel Vasser	Scotland	Co	Charlotte Lancaster	"	"
"	27 "	C. B. Harrison	"	"	Lucinda Evans	"	"
May	7 "	Ester Dye	"	"	Emeline Alverson	"	"
"	" "	W. S. Thuler	"	"	Emma McGary	"	"

(over)

Age of Male.	Age of Female.	Remarks.	Filed.	
			Mon. Day.	Yr. No.
over 21	over 18	Affidavit of her father	Feb 5	1883 209
" "	under "	" " " "	Feb 17	" 210
" "	over "	" " Geo F. Davis	Feb 22	" 211
" "	" "	" " To Donaldson & L. P. Worrester	Feb 7	" 212
" "	" "	" " " "	Feb 13	" 213
" "	" "	" " " "	Feb 28	" 214
" "	under "	Consent of Saml. Phillips given in writing	Feb 5	" 215
" "	over "	" " " "	Feb 22	" 216
" "	" "	Affidavit of S. D. Craumer	Feb "	" 217
" "	" "	" " Louis C. Sigler	Feb "	" 218
" "	" "	" " Robt Price	Feb 14	" 219
" "	" "	" " Marion Thompson & Grant M. Haman.	Feb 17	" 220
" "	" "	" " " "	Feb 20	" 221
" "	" "	Affidavit J. M. Myers	Feb 22	" 222
" "	" "	" " J. C. & A. C. Hougland	Feb 24	" 223
" "	" "	" " " "	Feb 16	" 224
" "	" "	" " " "	Feb 15	" 225
" "	" "	Statement of Jasper Wyder & Chas. Collins	Feb 24	" 226
under "	under "	Consent of bride's father & groom's guardian	Feb 19	" 227
over "	over "	" " " "	Feb 22	" 228
" "	" "	Affidavit of D. P. & Lewis Rice as to lady's age	Apr 6	" 229
over "	under "	Consent of parents of "Leisty"	Feb 21	" 230
" "	over "	" " " "	Apr 4	" 231
" "	" "	" " " "	Feb 29	" 232
" "	" "	" " " "	Apr 9	" 233
" "	" "	Affidavit of Chas. Freeman as to age of "Senilda"	Apr 2	" 234
" "	" "	Consent of bride's father in writing	Apr 24	" 235
" "	under "	" " " "	May 5	" 236
" "	over "	" " " "	Apr 9	" 237
" "	" "	" " " "	Apr 9	" 238
under "	" "	Consent of Mrs. Staples given in writing	Apr 17	" 239
over "	" "	" " " "	May 14	" 240
" "	" "	Affidavit William Howard as to lady's age	Apr 12	" 241
" "	" "	Written Consent of lady's parents	Apr 17	" 242
" "	" "	" " " " father	May 5	" 243
" "	" "	" " " "	May 7	" 244
" "	" "	" " " "	Apr 21	" 245
" "	" "	" " " "	May 14	" 246
" "	" "	" " " "	May 2	" 247
" "	" "	" " " "	June 9	" 248

Marriage Licenses

Month.	Day	Year	Name of Male.	Residence:		Name of Female.	Residence:	
				COUNTY	STATE		COUNTY	STATE
May	4	1883	George Cucciam	Scotland	Mo	Luzetta Trumb	Scotland	Mo
"	14	"	Jesse Katt	"	"	Mrs. Mary Hopkins	"	"
"	15	"	Cicira Parrish	Knox	"	Mary E. Grutz	"	"
"	17	"	Frank Beything	Scotland	"	Ann E. Dawson	"	"
"	19	"	Edw. Stephens	Schuylcr	"	Tabitha See	Schuylcr	"
June	8	"	Howe George	Scotland	"	Ann Eliza Annie W	Scotland	"
"	21	"	J. H. Hoskins	"	"	Laura E. Smith	"	"
"	22	"	Alburt Dabbs	Schuylcr	"	Anna Anders	Schuylcr	"
"	30	"	Isaac A. Kettle	Clark	"	Margie W. Kne	Scotland	"
July	2	"	John W. Waters	Scotland	"	Katie Briedenstein	"	"
"	3	"	J. H. Nagle	"	"	Emma B. Boyle	"	"
"	16	"	James L. Dadlock	Schuylcr	"	Mattie Clapper	Schuylcr	"
"	20	"	David Secord	Scotland	"	Ida S. Newman	Scotland	"
Aug.	18	"	Randolph Woods	"	"	Alice Bryant	"	"
"	23	"	Harbor John E	"	"	Robert heart Mary Jane	"	"
"	25	"	Snyder T. F.	"	"	Richardson E. E	"	"
"	"	"	Estes James D	"	"	Dadlock E. J	"	"
"	"	"	Alburt Conner	Clark	"	West Pauline	Clark	"
"	29	"	Spies Wm	Scotland	"	Spies Florence E	Scotland	"
Sept	4	"	Tobias Geo. P.	"	"	Payne Annie C	"	"
"	5	"	Andrews Leg H.	Centerville Iowa	"	Martin Mary O.	Centerville Iowa	"
"	5	"	Leslie Wm V.	Scotland Mo	"	Sour Annie	Scotland Mo	"
"	5	"	Bliss Henry E	Kerkimul N.Y	"	Josephine Manchester	Kerkimul N.Y	"
"	17	"	Myers James T	Scotland Mo	"	Frogge L. E	Scotland Mo	"
"	19	"	Phillips N. H	"	"	Steeple Mary E	"	"
"	"	"	Morris N. H	"	"	Stewart Miss O	"	"
"	20	"	Becraft Henry	"	"	Musor M. E	"	"
"	25	"	Moore, Chas. E.	"	"	Brough Saloma	"	"
"	26	"	Agar James A.	Centerville Iowa	"	Kishing Barbara	"	"
"	28	"	Furley Cornelius	Scotland Mo	"	Hambleton S. S	"	"
"	29	"	Henry T. Green (col.)	"	"	Jordan, Mrs. Clara E (col)	"	"
"	"	"	E. D. Wilson	Jefferson	Kansas	Miss Emma Phelps	"	"
Oct	3	"	Perry B. Patterson	Scotland	Mo	Eliza J. Hyde	"	"
"	4	"	Homey Hyde	"	"	Ella Miday	"	"
"	11	"	May J. Grauel	"	"	Miller Ida May	"	"
"	12	"	Hoskins E. E	Tan Lincum	Iowa	Edger Miss Laura V	"	"
"	17	"	Thos J. Allen	Scotland	Mo	Mamie Ella Metchen	"	"
"	20	"	Chas A. Martin	"	"	Miss C. Peter	"	"
"	23	"	Ed Shamp.	"	"	Addie Wells	"	"
"	25	"	William H. Hill	"	"	Jessie Harman	"	"
"	31	"	Meeks H	"	"	Amanda D. Harrison	"	"
Nov	2	"	John W. McDaniel	"	"	Mollie Hongans	"	"

Age of Male.	Age of Female.	Remarks.	FILED.			
			Month	Day	Year	Number
Over 21	Over 18	Written Consent of J. H. Trumb	May	24	1883	249
"	"	"	May	24	1883	250
"	"	Affidavit of lady's Step-brother, Mrs. Jas. B. B. B.	May	15	1883	251
"	"	Consent of " father	May	21	1883	252
"	over	affidavit of lady's brother	May	19	1883	253
"	under	Consent " " father	July	2	1883	254
"	over	affidavit " " brother	June	21	1883	255
"	under	written consent of lady's father & mother	June	22	1883	256
"	over	Affidavit of Miss Kraus	July	2	1883	257
"	"	Consent of lady's father	Aug	10	1883	258
"	"	"	July	5	1883	259
"	"	Affidavit of Walter Clapper	July	23	1883	260
"	"	Consent of lady's grand father	July	26	1883	261
"	under	Consent of lady's grand father	Aug	20	1883	262
Under	Over	Affidavit of lady's brother	"	23	1883	263
Over	"	Affidavit of J. H. Hill & C. D. Hill	Sept	1	"	264
"	"	"	Sept	7	"	265
"	under	Consent of lady's mother	Sept	1	1883	266
"	Over	"	Nov	5	1883	267
"	"	"	Sept	5	1883	268
"	"	Testimony J. V. Briggs	Sept	5	1883	269
"	"	Affidavit of David Leslie	"	10	"	270
Under 21	"	Telegram from Bridgeport's father.	Nov	6	"	271
Over	"	Affidavit of lady's brother	Oct	1	"	272
"	Under	Consent of father in writing	"	10	"	273
"	Over	Affidavit of Harrison Steeples	"	"	"	274
"	"	Consent of father in writing	Sept	27	"	275
"	under	"	Oct	5	1883	276
"	over	Affidavit of Miss Kishling & H. F. Landon	Nov	6	1883	277
"	"	Consent of father in writing	Oct	1	"	278
"	"	Affidavit of Martin Taylor as to Clara Wells age	Oct	31	1883	279
"	"	" lady's bro J. W. Phelps	Oct	6	1883	280
"	"	" Mr. Cyrus Hyde	"	10	"	281
"	Under	Consent of John A. Miday father of Ella Miday	Oct	4	1883	282
"	over	affidavit of lady's bro Jerry Robinson	"	15	"	283
"	under	Consent of J. W. Peters	"	20	"	284
Under	"	" both parties parents.	Nov	2	"	285
Over	over	Affidavit of C. W. Pryor & R. C. Pason	Oct	23	"	286
"	"	"	"	25	"	287
"	Under	Consent of J. A. Roberts & wife mother & step father	"	26	"	288
"	over	affidavit of John C. Watkins as to father's age	Nov	9	1883	290

Month	Day	Name of Male	Residence	Name of Female	Residence	Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Filed
November	4	Alfred Thompson	Scotland Mo.	Miss Ollie Kiebing	Scotland Mo.	Over 21	Over 18	Ollie Kiebing is over 18 years. C. E. Kiebing	Nov 12 1883 298
"	5	Frank M. Phillips	"	Miss M. E. Miller	"	"	"	Affidavit of H. C. Rugh	Nov 5 1883 299
"	6	Samuel Becker	"	Miss Susan A. Pausell	"	"	Under	Consent of young ladies father, on file.	Nov 12 1883 300
"	13	Albert E. Myers	"	Nannie C. Moor	"	"	Over	Affidavit of A. Walker	" 19 1883 301
"	22	Marion Cone	"	Levina A. Moore	"	"	"	"	" 29 1883 302
Dec	14	Andrew J. Armstrong	"	Mrs. Eliza Green	"	"	"	Affidavit of Just Fair	Dec 13 1883 303
"	17	William Davis	"	Emma Bramble	"	"	"	"	Dec 12 1883 304
"	18	F. D. Spencer	"	Emma J. Salmer	"	Under	"	Consent of youths father, and affidavit as to ladies age	" 18 1883 305
"	21	J. S. Creason	"	Mrs. Julia A. Dalton	"	Over	"	Affidavit of Saml. Davis as to ladies age	Dec 25 1883 306
"	22	James E. Green	"	Campbell, Sarah	"	"	"	Written consent of each parties parents	Dec 21 1883 307
"	"	Levin J. Sitzer	"	Sarah Smith	"	"	"	"	" 27 1883 308
"	24	T. L. Kennedy	Summ	E. Eliza Foreman	"	"	"	"	" 26 1883 309
"	27	E. D. McKelvie	Scotland	Fiona Weber	"	"	"	"	Jan 9 1884 310
January	1	Richd. P. Power	"	Emma R. Copland	"	"	"	Affidavit Thos H. Power	Feb 22 1884 311
"	3	Clifton South	Wm. Brown	Carrie Drew	"	"	"	" A. C. Drew	Jan 4 1884 312
"	7	Nicholas Davis	Scotland	Mary H. Ewing	"	"	"	" M. H. Ewing	" 21 1884 313
"	8	Sater C. T. D.	"	E. Ewing Emma	"	"	Under	Consent of Mrs. Ewing, ladies mother	Jan 11 1884 314
"	16	Barwickman Alex	"	Kipkins Galicha Ann	"	"	Over	Affidavit E. Frank	Feb 1 1884 315
"	17	Ross A. H.	Schuyler	Lucy S. L.	"	"	"	"	Jan 25 1884 316
"	"	Steffan Martin Jr.	Scotland	Allen, Sizzie	"	"	Under	Consent of Sizzies "papa" in writing	Jan 18 1884 317
"	23	Elick John	"	Smith Mary Ann	"	"	Over	Certificate of Mother, giving date of her "Sonny" birth	" 25 1884 318
"	30	Charles Freeman	"	Sarah Boyer	"	"	"	Affidavit of Lewis Sprague as to ladies age	Feb 22 1884 319
"	"	Charles W. Cooper	Choteau Montana	Mary Corbett	"	"	"	"	Jan 31 1884 320
Feb	6	Rector B. F.	Scotland Mo.	Stine Lucinda	"	"	"	"	Mar 12 1884 321
"	"	Dorsey Andrew	Clark	Nye Hoff Mrs. Nancy A.	"	"	"	"	Feb 22 1884 322
"	9	Phaedor A. J.	Scotland	Fordney Emma	"	"	"	"	Mar 4 1884 323
"	11	Roberts Luther W.	Schuyler	Buchanan Sib. Ella	"	"	"	Affidavit of J. A. Powell as to ladies age	Mar 4 1884 324
"	13	Eber L. Dalton	Scotland	Emmie J. Dalton	"	"	"	" J. W. Dalton " " " "	Feb 18 1884 325
"	16	Charles R. Moore	"	Ella Craig	"	"	"	Consent of father in writing	" 18 1884 326
"	19	Jos. M. Reed	"	Josephine W. Barker	"	"	"	Affidavit of Ed Reed as to ladies age	" 26 1884 327
"	"	Ed C. Duell	"	Maggie J. Copeland	"	"	"	" Joe F. Shattuck " " "	Feb 26 1884 328
"	23	Dora Black	"	Ellen Foster	"	"	"	"	Mar 11 1884 329
"	25	Eckel John C.	"	Baker Rosannah W.	"	Over	Under	Consent of Young Ladies father	Feb 28 1884 330
March	1	Wm. N. Summers	"	Alma Yeager	"	"	Over	Affidavit of Bayden Yeager as to ladies age	Apr 15 1884 331
"	2	Wm. E. Lane	Clark	Mary C. Speer	"	"	"	Written consent of ladies parents	Mar 17 1884 332
"	"	Wm. A. McWilliam	Scotland	Laura A. Spae	"	"	"	Affidavit of Thos. McWm to ladies age	" 27 1884 333
"	5	Wm. N. Smith	"	Ella McHenry	"	"	"	Consent of Mrs. M. E. McHenry	Mar 6 1884 334
"	10	J. Ed Brann	"	Mary Northrup	"	"	"	Affidavit Judson & Collins as to parties age	Mar 17 1884 335
"	15	Levin Hall	"	Lizzie Lee Wolgamott	"	"	"	Consent of Young Ladies Parents on file at this office	" 27 1884 336
"	19	James Lancaster	"	Josephine Right	"	"	"	Affidavit " Jno. Wm. Ridge as to ladies age	Mar 21 1884 337
"	25	J. E. Tibbett	"	Maggie McKnight	"	"	"	" " C. F. Faulk " " "	Mar 28 1884 338

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence	Name of Female	Residence
				COUNTY STATE		COUNTY STATE
March	28	1884	Pettors William	Scotland Mo	Pettit Adaline	Scotland Mo
"	29	"	Powers W.E	"	Brookhart Annie E	"
April	1	"	Moore James J	"	Monroe Mattie	"
"	2	"	Kummond Jno H	"	Brandenburg Mary E	"
"	"	"	Parker W. J	"	Nuckolls Mary E	"
"	"	"	Barb Joseph	"	Myers Rosa A	"
"	11	"	Siemer Joseph	"	Mauck Francis J	"
"	12	"	Douglas Bradley	"	Shink Emma	"
"	17	"	Williams Wm A	"	Horn Hannah W.	"
"	18	"	Smith George W	"	Hoover Lizzie	"
"	19	"	Kirkpatrick Alfred	"	Arnold Mollie E	"
"	"	"	Sam. Pramon	Vernon Mo	Cox Lucy Ann	"
"	24	"	Cooper Frank D	Junior Clark Mo	Grane Alice	"
"	25	"	Myers James J	Scotland Mo	Pettors Mary	"
May	2	"	Grey Wm M	Knock Mo	Herring	"
"	2	"	Morris John J	Scotland	Mudd Annie E	"
"	9	"	Miller Jo Jr	"	Lockhart Virginia J.	"
"	10	"	Petty Frank	"	Darling Mrs M E	"
"	19	"	Wilton J. P.	"	Table Ida M.	"
"	22	"	E. P. Orney	"	Coleman Sarah J	"
"	"	"	Dan Orney	"	Shantz Mary E	"
"	29	"	Maddison, S. A.	Schuylers	Grady Mary R.	Adair
"	31	"	M. D. Horn	Scotland	Mutton Alice L	Scotland
June	7	"	J. S. Wise	"	Poz L M	"
"	10	"	Wm H Lewis	Clark	Emma Pearce	Schuylers
"	13	"	Frederick Clark	Vernon Ind	Korn M. Sam	Scotland
"	19	"	Henry Vaught	Scotland Mo	Olevia E. Quincy	"
"	21	"	Ervin Albott	"	Nancy A. Gundy	"
"	23	"	Henry Mendenhall	"	Nancy Collier	"
July	3	"	Stipp, Grant	Schuylers	Bailey Lelia W.	Schuylers
"	4	"	Wm J. Smith	"	Lewis Edith E	Scotland
"	"	"	Stephen Harken	Scotland	Mary A. Congrad	"
"	11	"	Arthur A. Smith	"	Roxy Anna Jacobs	Schuylers
"	31	"	David F. Hae	"	Shanks Nora	Scotland
Aug	1	"	W. S. Gale	"	Lynn Ella	"
"	9	"	Lochterman W. H.	"	Conner Jancy J	"
"	11	"	Ketchum Ed	"	Harrison Linnie	"
"	21	"	George W. Wilson	"	Stone Anna	"
"	"	"	A. J. Norman	Schuylers	Dora B. Myers	Schuylers
"	22	"	Stephen Wright	Republic Mo	Martha J. Bradley	Scotland
"	25	"	H. M. Holt	Scotland Mo	Mary Conley	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned
			Mon. Day Year
Over 21	Over 18		Apr 5 1884 238
"	under	Consent of young Lady's father	Apr 3 1884 233
"	Over	"	May 16 1884 234
under	"	Written consent of parents of both parties.	Apr 4 1884 235
over	"	"	Apr 4 1884 236
under	"	Written consent of both father & affidavit of S. E. Myers	" 9 " 237
over	"	affidavit of young lady as to her age	" 17 " 238
"	"	" Wm. Damban " " lady's "	Apr 15 1884 239
"	"	"	" 18 " 240
"	"	Consent of ^{Young Lady's} Parents on file at this office	" 19 " 241
"	"	Consent of Young Lady's father	" 26 " 242
"	"	Affidavit of Henry Primer Joshua Cox as to age of parties	Apr 20 1884 243
"	"	Affidavit of J. H. Wells as to Lady's age -	" 24 " 244
"	"	" Nick Davis as to parties age	" 25 " 245
"	"	"	May 3 " 246
"	"	"	" 5 " 247
"	"	"	" 12 " 248
"	"	affidavit as to lady's age & consent of parents	10 " 249
"	"	" " " " by Jm. Myers	" 19 " 250
"	"	" " " " " E. Orney J. R. Rathbun	22 " 251
"	"	Affidavits as both parties agree	" " " 252
"	"	" lady's age by Tho. Horn	June 1 " 253
"	"	"	" 7 " 254
"	under	Written consent of young lady's mother	" 10 " 255
"	over	Affidavit of L. D. Muckels as to lady's age & H. Stone to girl's age	" 22 " 256
"	"	" Edgar Quincy " "	" 19 " 257
"	under	Written consent of lady's father Joz Gundy	" 22 " 258
"	"	- you bet	Aug 21 " 259
"	over	Affidavit of W. J. Smith as to age of both parties	July 7 " 260
"	"	written consent of lady's "papa" W. H. Lewis	" 4 " 261
"	under	" " " " "mama" Mrs Gollisher	" " " 262
"	over	affidavit of J. A. Allmuth of Schuylers Co as to lady's age	" 14 " 263
"	"	Consent of young lady's father	" 31 " 264
"	"	"	Aug 12 " 265
"	under	written consent of Elijah Conner brides papa	" 26 " 266
"	"	" " " mother of lady	" 25 " 267
"	over	" " " local Mrs Stone the father	" 26 " 268
under	"	Written consent of father and affidavit as to lady's age	" " " 269
over	"	" " " "	" " " 270
"	"	" " " "	" " " 271
"	"	" " " "	Nov 24 " 272

Month Day Year			Name of Male	Residence -		Name of Female	Residence	
				COUNTY.	STATE.		COUNTY.	STATE.
Aug	29	1887	Fort Marshall -	Henderson	Ill.	Kneiseley Mary A.	Scotland	Mo.
"	30	"	Johnston Joseph M.	Scotland	Mo.	Jones Adora Dell	"	"
"	"	"	Leppett Edward E	"	"	Montgomery Mallie C.	"	"
Sept	1	"	McKenny Wesley W.	"	"	Rathbun Lillie W	"	"
"	3	"	Redding W. W.	"	"	Coleman Dressie	"	"
"	"	"	McGee A. L	"	"	Bradfield Mattie	"	"
"	4	"	Baker, C. M.	"	"	Johnson Jennie	"	"
"	"	"	Steeple A. W	"	"	Morris Martha A	"	"
"	5	"	Cummingham CN	"	"	Davis Annie L	"	"
"	8	"	Chambers Geo J	"	"	Matlick Lizzie J.	"	"
"	"	"	Mendenhall Wm A	"	"	Collier Susie W	"	"
"	9	"	Green James H	"	"	Brookhart Henrietta	"	"
"	23	"	William A. Collins	"	"	Cott's Donaldson Mildred	"	"
"	24	"	Arthur D. Lewis	Schuyler	"	Mary A. Doss	"	"
"	"	"	Ridge Wm A	Scotland	"	Lancaster Laura E	"	"
"	25	"	Duggan James Lafayette	"	"	Picker Fannie Bell	"	"
"	"	"	Apple Oscar	"	"	Jones Eliza	"	"
"	29	"	Mullins C. D	"	"	Hill Emma E	"	"
Oct	2	"	Parrish John	Knox	"	Billups Ida Lona	"	"
"	6	"	Travel Warren	Scotland	"	Brandenburg Amanda J.	Maude Ky	"
"	8	"	Williams F. Jeffries	"	"	Maggie Harris	Scotland Mo	"
"	8	"	John C. Collins	"	"	Martha A. Moore	"	"
"	9	"	Byrster Brookhart	"	"	Sarah M. Manning	"	"
"	10	"	Edwin B. Stephenson	"	"	Alice A. Kendall	"	"
"	14	"	J. A. Snark	St Charles	"	Miss M. L. Gray	"	"
"	15	"	Geo H. Kinney	Scotland	"	Lizzie Remley	"	"
"	16	"	Cayton Carneyback	"	"	Mildred Miller	"	"
"	18	"	L. H. Hicks	"	"	Annie Foster	"	"
"	"	"	J. H. Saperster	"	"	Julia A. Allen	"	"
"	"	"	W. S. Warren	"	"	Ettie M. Grasse	"	"
"	20	"	Alex Drake	Clark	"	Jane Summers	Clark	"
"	"	"	Wesley Peet	Schuyler	"	Dorence Causmey	Scotland	"
"	27	"	Warren Geo S.	Scotland	"	Noonan Sola M	"	"
"	29	"	Charles Cooper	"	"	Olemons Jane	"	"
Nov	5	"	Benj Shacklett	"	"	Nods Letta	"	"
"	"	"	A. H. Barb	"	"	Barnett Mary A	Schuyler	"
"	12	"	Jm. F. Dundon	"	"	Mary McHandless	Scotland	"
"	13	"	Green B. Thompson	"	"	Eliza Ann Gorman	"	"
"	17	"	Sam H. Hix	"	"	Olivia V. Dalton	"	"
"	18	"	W. H. Conklin	Sutton	Ill.	Rhoda Gauss	Sutton Ill	"
"	19	"	Henry Carder	Scotland	Mo	Mattie Davis	Scotland Mo	"
"	20	"	Isaac S. Knight	"	"	Annie E. Baker	"	"
"	21	"	James W. Drake	"	"	Ella Hunter	"	"

Now Issue a license (Oct-10")

Month	Day	Year	Name of male	Residence	Name of female	Residence			
				County	State	County	State		
Nov	22	1884	A. H. Grassle	Scotland	Mo	Aron B. Holgamott	Scotland	Mo	
	24	"	R. W. Montgomery	"	"	Mary Lee Johnson	"	"	
	25	"	Harry Butts	"	"	Mellie Folker	"	"	
	26	"	W. C. Anderson	"	"	Fannie M. Courou	"	"	
	27	"	E. G. Fowler	"	"	Amie E. Raper	"	"	
	Dec	6	"	H. L. Howard	"	"	H. H. B. Addie L. Anderson	"	"
		13	"	John F. Alexander	"	"	Esie Margaret Esther Hoag	"	"
		18	"	Charles A. Douglas	"	"	Sarah E. Hougland	"	"
		22	"	Wm Porter	St Louis	"	Dickinson Pearl E	"	"
		23	"	Witt James E	Scotland	"	Pile Miss Emma	"	"
		24	"	Jeffries Jno H	"	"	Samuel J. Jane	"	"
		"	"	Red Elmer	"	"	Flick Mary E.	"	"
		"	"	Rees Thos A	"	"	Barnes Hattie W.	"	"
		25	"	Crawford James D	"	"	McGon Maggie	"	"
27		"	Staten R. E.	"	"	Saylor Lurena E.	"	"	
"		"	Jos M. Dalton	"	"	Agnes Garrison	"	"	
"		"	J. A. Long	Woodbury Iowa	"	Diffenderfer Jessie R.	"	"	
"		"	Lewis Edwards	Scotland	Mo	Kathleen Mary G.	"	"	
29		"	James Wilson	"	"	Amanda Snyder	"	"	
30	"	James M. Pinley	"	"	Nellie Harmon	"	"		
Jan	1	1885	Rev Wm Brown	Scotland	Mo	Susan A Johnson	Scotland	Mo	
	5	"	Meadison B. Richardson	Kangook	Ill	Mary Ann Barker	"	"	
	6	"	James B. Bulchriest	Van Buren	Iowa	Kate Robison	"	"	
	7	"	Wm H. Green	Scotland	Mo	Fannie Walker	"	"	
	15	"	J. E. McHenry	"	"	Dorcas Mary E	"	"	
	23	"	Trent Wm C.	Clark	"	Hyor Emma E.	"	"	
	29	"	Moyers John	Scotland	"	Simmonds Minnie	"	"	
	Feb	2	"	Nels Scrimo L	"	"	Austine Annie W.	"	"
		3	"	Van Horn Wm	Louisa	Iowa	Smith Melissa	Schuyler	"
		7	"	Heathman Wm W	Scotland	Mo	Moore Ida M	Scotland	"
		12	"	Story Thomas	Clark	"	Lock Catharine	"	"
		17	"	Albert C. Duell	Scotland	"	Morris Ida May	"	"
		18	"	E. F. Conjure	Edwards	Kan	Pennant Mollie C	"	"
		19	"	Emanuel Dell	Clark	Mo	Rathburn Julia	"	"
21		"	Lee Silas J.	Scotland	Mo	Dye Mary A.	"	"	
24		"	Kellar W J.	"	"	Pulliam Laura	"	"	
26		"	Fisher James A	Randolph	"	Knott Minnie	"	"	
March		2	"	August W. Burtam	Scotland	"	Lizzie Breidenstein	"	"
		3	"	Edward W. Adams	"	"	Isabella E Brookheart	"	"
		5	"	John W. Mendenhall	"	"	Elizabeth Dunbar	"	"

Age of male	Age of Female	Remarks	Return
over 21	over 18	Consent of L. H. & P. E. Hulgagmott on file	Mon Day yr No
"	"	Affidavit of Hamilton as to lady's age.	Nov 26 1884 316
"	"	"	Nov 25 1885 317
"	"	Affidavit of W. H. Burnett as to lady's age.	Nov 26 1884 318
"	"	" " W. J. Gimmley " " " "	Mar 31 1884 319
"	"	" " M. F. Howard " " " "	Nov 27 1884 320
"	Under 18	Written Consent of W. H. Hoag father of lady	Dec 9 " 321
"	Over 18	Consent of J. C. Hougland on file	Dec 27 1884 322
"	"	"	" 18 1884 323
"	"	"	Jan 9 1885 324
"	"	"	Dec 26 1884 325
"	"	Affidavit of Jno Dempsey -	Jan 22 1885 326
"	"	" " Miss Anna Smith	Feb 27 1885 327
"	"	" " S. P. Brown as to cent's age.	Dec 27 1884 328
Under	"	Affidavit of young lady's age by her sister & written consent of young man's father.	Jan 21 1885 329
over	"	" " " " brother J. H. Saylor	" 23 1885 330
"	"	" " " " Uncle W. H. Garrison -	Jan 10 1885 331
"	"	" " " " brother J. W. Diffenderfer	March 26 1885 332
"	"	Written consent of young lady's father W. A. Rathburn	Feb 17 1885 333
"	"	Consent of lady's father.	Dec 31 1884 334
"	Under	Consent of young lady's step-father J. A. Robert	Jan 5 1885 335
			336
			337
over 21	over 18		Mar 25 1885 338
"	"		Jan 9 1885 339
"	"		Jan 9 1885 340
"	"	Affidavit of R. H. Cramer to lady's age.	Jan 15 1885 341
"	"	"	Jan 15 " 342
"	"	"	" 30 " 343
"	"	"	Feb 5 " 344
"	"	Written consent of Dad.	Mar 17 " 345
"	"	Affidavit of Brother	Feb 5 " 346
"	"	" " Wm Smith to lady's age.	" 13 " 347
"	"	"	" 16 " 348
"	"	"	Mar 5 " 349
Under	Under	Affidavit of W. T. Mason as to young lady's age.	Feb 13 1885 350
over	"	See Consent of parent & Guardian on file.	Feb 14 1885 351
"	"	Consent of Jacob Dye on file.	March 25 1885 352
"	Over	"	" 6 1885 353
"	"	"	Feb 27 1885 354
"	"	Consent of Father of young lady on file.	Mar 18 1885 355
"	"	"	" 3 1885 356
"	"	"	" 5 1885 357

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence	Name of Female	Residence
3	7	1885	Lewis King	Scotland	Miss M. E. Bertram	Scotland
"	11	"	James B. Scholl	"	" Ella Poe	"
"	13	"	W. H. Harbridge	"	" Ingram Cora Bee	"
"	14	"	John E. Burns	"	" Eddie C. Davis	"
"	16	"	Wm. Howell	"	" Jennie L. Proth	"
"	17	"	J. M. Bohon	"	" Maggie Dawson	"
"	17	"	Thomas McWilliam	"	" Ida Alice Cora	"
"	20	"	H. C. W. Lenderant	"	" Annie Collins	"
"	21	"	R. S. M. Pearson	"	" Martha E. Pearson	"
"	21	"	Wm. H. Rhodes	"	" Rebecca A. Evans	"
"	21	"	Chas. Boyd	"	" Mary Jennings	"
"	23	"	Jacob P. Bennett	"	" Martha A. Smith	"
"	25	"	James Henry Black	"	" Cora Ann Crawford	"
"	28	"	John Philp	"	" Louisa Withell	"
"	30	"	James Bennett	"	" Vida Lee	"
April	1	1885	J. C. Monton	St. Louis	Miss Ruth D. Croley	St. Louis
"	2	"	W. L. Woodards	Scotland	" Janie Burns	"
"	3	"	Geo. Johnson	St. Louis	" Ella St. Clair	"
"	3	"	Wm. D. Smith	St. Louis	" Rosio Jane Lee	"
"	4	"	N. C. Huston	Lee	" Katie Matt	"
"	8	"	Charles W. Kerr	Scotland	" Mattie S. Haffill	"
"	9	"	Henry Bertram	"	" Amanda Green	"
"	16	"	John Wags	"	" Ida Brumback	"
"	17	"	Adam C. Campbell	"	" Sarah Mudd	"
"	27	"	Harold Smith	"	" Margaret Talbot	"
"	28	"	Joe D. Aylward	"	" Lora Adams	"
May	8	"	C. J. Phallon	"	" Melissa B. Arnold	"
"	20	"	Philp Lee	"	" Sallie A. Searcas ten	"
"	30	"	Ed. W. Otto	"	" Eddie Meyer	"
June	3	"	A. H. Leggett	"	" Cora K. Pitkin	"
"	13	"	A. J. Pullen	Washington	" Charlotte Shelly	"
"	"	"	Chas. H. Collins	Scotland	" Margaret Cox	"
"	17	"	Dennis Little	"	" Emma J. Summers	"
"	18	"	Charles Delf	"	" Mattie Dean	"
"	20	"	William H. Nankin	McDonough	" Rebecca L. Shoofman	"
"	"	"	William Corcoran	Ontario	" Emmet L. Stout	"
"	24	"	Thomas J. Howard	"	" Brandenburg Amanda A	"
July	1	"	N. E. Couch	Schuyler	" Harbison Etta	"
"	"	"	Ehrhardt Paul M.	Scotland	" Nutter Martha E	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned
over 21	over 18	Affidavit of Henry Bertram's young ladies age	Mon 15 1885 358
"	"	Consent of H. M. Ingram father of Miss Ingram.	" 16 1885 359
"	under	Affidavit of Edmund Leslie as to lady's age	" 18 1885 360
"	Over	Consent of H. M. Proth father of lady as to age of Mr. Proth.	" 23 1885 361
"	under	Affidavit of H. H. Robbins	May 22 " 362
"	over	Consent of lady's parents	March 17 1885 363
"	"	Consent of J. Johnson on file	" 28 " 364
"	under	Affidavit Geo. W. Hoodruff.	" 27 " 365
"	Over	Consent of James Smith on file.	" 30 " 366
"	"	Affidavit of Charles Crawford as to lady's age	" 31 " 367
"	"	Affidavit of N. A. McWilliam on file	" 25 " 368
"	"		Apr 7 " 369
"	"		Mar 25 1885 370
"	"		Apr 2 " 371
"	"		Apr 20 1885 372
"	"		373
"	"		374
"	"	affidavit of Jno C. Watkins	Apr 1 1885 375
"	"	Mr. St. Clair father of lady gave his consent in person.	" 2 " 376
"	Under	Consent of Philip Lee on file in this office.	" 8 " 377
"	"	" " Mrs. Mary Matt brides mother	" 29 " 378
"	over		" 6 1885 379
"	"	Consent of Miss Brumback on file	Apr 14 1885 380
"	under	" " of both parties parents on file	" 9 " 381
Under	"		Apr 18 1885 382
over	over	Affidavit of J. M. Aylward to lady's age.	Apr 27 1885 383
"	"	" " H. V. McCandless " "	Apr 27 1885 384
"	"	" " Wm. P. Smith " "	May 5 " 385
"	"		July 11 " 386
"	"		June 8 " 387
"	"		" 5 " 388
"	"		" 15 " 389
"	"	Affidavit of J. B. Talbot as to lady's age	" 17 " 390
"	"		Aug 1 1885 391
"	"	Written consent of E. J. Stout on file	June 26 " 392
"	under	Affidavit of A. S. Phinney as to James E. Kitcham	" " 393
"	Over	Permission of young ladies father on file in this office	July 7 " 394
"	"		" 24 " 395
"	"		" 7 " 396

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence	Name of Female
				County	State
July	21	1885	Fred W. Phelps	Cass	Mo. Sarah Ida Coffin
"	23	"	Jos N. Epperson	Schuyler	" Mary J. Gilbert
"	25	"	Valentine Kutzmann	Scotland	" Minnie Eccerens
Aug	1	"	Wm A. Wacker	"	" M. E. Lawrence
"	"	"	Chas Goldsberry	"	" Mary A. Pope
"	7	"	Edw G. Garman	Davies	Ind. Headis Reed
"	15	"	Geo. Bickford	Scotland	Mo. W. L. Ruth
"	15	"	George Jackson	Hickory	" Martha Owens
"	22	"	J. E. Bourn	Scotland	" Maggie Hardman
"	24	"	David Lancaster	"	" Emma Small
"	27	"	Chas M. Highfill	"	" Clara B. Miller
"	29	"	R. H. Dickerson	"	" Lutie H. McHugh
"	31	"	A. J. Perry	"	" Bettie Haley
"	31	"	L. A. Lecher	Pratt	Kan. Ella Crutcher
"	"	"	Chas Kelton	Lee	Ind. Heliah Lathorn
Sept.	2	"	A. H. France	Russ	Mo. Lona Pearce
"	2	"	Thos R. Sanders	Scotland	" Maggie W. Smoot
"	3	"	Wm Froth	"	" Mrs Maggie Cottord
"	"	"	Geo. Dorton	"	" Olive Dorton
"	8	"	Thos Ralph	"	" Ida Alexander
"	10	"	Adolph Berghold	"	" Winnie A. Moffett
"	14	"	Lewis A. Linn	"	" Mary J. Harker
"	13	"	F. A. Hendricks	"	" Ida B. Witt
"	15	"	Jas A. Jones	"	" Lizzie Stice
"	18	"	Thos M. Davis	"	" Annie Rice
"	19	"	Henry H. Tucker	"	" Alma Foster
"	21	"	Thos B. Dawson	"	" Chas J. O'Connor
"	21	"	Alex L. Smith	"	" Bettie Bussey
"	22	"	Wm McDaniel	"	" Winnie D. Heald
"	25	"	Abraham Evans	Schuyler	" Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Evans
"	26	"	W. A. Lane	Jasper	" Eliza A. Butler
Oct	3	"	W. H. Coffey	Schuyler	" Heattie M. Corwell
"	5	"	Samuel B. Harris	Scotland	" Louisa B. Wildress
"	7	"	Oiver H. Douner	"	" Minnie Chouson
"	12	"	John M. Clifford	"	" Mrs. Mary Mott
"	14	"	George M. Lavens	"	" Eva Hopkins
"	15	"	Marville Adams	"	" Maunt Adams
"	16	"	Joseph Snodgrass	"	" Mrs Maggie B. Shott
"	16	"	John W. Conway	"	" Alice Naughton
"	20	"	W. H. Rice	"	" Minerva Smoot
"	24	"	Albert L. Garrett	"	" Sarah M. Adams

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned
			Month Day Year No.
Over 21	Over 18	Written consent of H. D. Coffin, lady's father	Aug 5 1885 399
" "	" "	Affidavit of Jas W. Gilbert as to lady's age	July 26 1885 400
" "	" "	" " both parties as to their age	Aug 8 " 401
" "	" "	Written consent of Wm Lawrence - - - -	" 25 " 402
" "	" "	Affidavit of C. H. Royer as to lady's age -	Aug 26 1885 403
" "	" "	Written consent of Jo Rice on file in this office.	" 7 1885 404
" "	Under "	" " " Elizabeth Ruth on file in this office	Aug 15 1885 405
" "	Over "	" " " Geo. P. Owens " " " "	" 27 " 406
" "	Under "	" " " Wesley Hardman " " " "	Aug 25 1885 407
" "	Over "	" " " "	Sept 18 " 408
" "	" "	" " " "	Aug 28 " 409
" "	" "	" " " "	Sept 9 " 410
" "	" "	" " " "	" 9 " 411
" "	" "	Written consent of lady's parents	Sept 21 1885 412
" "	" "	" " " "	" 18 " 413
" "	" "	Written consent of lady's parents	Nov 27 " 414
" "	" "	" " " "	Sept 11 1885 415
" "	" "	" " " "	Sept 8 1885 416
" "	" "	Affidavit of Thos McPherson as to age of lady -	" 8 1885 417
" "	" "	Written consent of lady's father	Sept 10 1885 418
" "	" "	Thos H. Moffett says it is "O.K."	" 13 1885 419
" "	" "	Consent of lady's dad - & cent. of A. Samma & wife as to L. H. W.	" 14 1885 420
" "	" "	" " " "	Oct 24 1885 421
under "	under "	Written consent of parents of both parties on file	Oct 5 1885 422
Over "	Over "	" " " "	Oct 14 1885 423
" "	" "	Written consent of parents of both parties on file	Sept 24 1885 424
" "	" "	" " " "	Sept 23 1885 425
" "	" "	" " " "	" 25 " 426
" "	" "	" " " "	Oct 14 " 427
" "	" "	An inspection of the parties shows everything "O.K."	Sept 26 1885 428
" "	" "	Affidavit of Dock Sultas as to age of lady -	Oct 1 " 429
Under "	Under "	Written consent of Guardian of Coffey & father of Heattie	" 8 " 430
Over "	Over "	" " " "	" 8 " 431
" "	" "	" " " "	" 8 " 432
" "	" "	" " " "	" 12 " 433
Under "	" "	Consent of J McLeann father of George on file	Nov 30 " 434
Over "	" "	" " Miss Adams father on file	Oct 15 " 435
" "	" "	" " " "	Nov 30 " 436
" "	" "	" " " "	Oct 22 1885 437
" "	" "	" " " "	Oct 22 1885 438
" "	" "	" " " "	" 27 1885 439

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence - County State	Name of Female	Residence - County State
October	26	1885	Erastus M. Outgre	Scotland Mo.	Lucey Oliver	Scotland Mo.
	28	"	Jas S. Barker	" "	Alice M. Tracy	" "
	29	"	Joseph A. Bushman	" "	Barrie P. Giles	" "
Nov	3	"	Wm. Rife	" "	Marissa J. Shanks	" "
	"	"	Redmon Whitehead	Macon "	Alice W. Pile	" "
	4	"	Diego A. Childers	Scotland "	Lula Carter	" "
	10	"	Th. G. Campbell	" "	Almida Reddington	" "
	11	"	William P. Francis	" "	Nancy Chambers	" "
	"	"	Wm Henry Childers	" "	Eva Wallace	" "
	"	"	Lloyd S. Carter	" "	Unnie Fordney	" "
November	14	"	John L. Daggs	" "	Davis	" "
	16	"	Lewis Snash	" "	Nancy Ann Day	" "
	18	"	George A. Coz	" "	Maggie Rife	" "
	25	"	Pellin S. J.	Clark Ga	Artista P. Reed	" "
	25	"	Drake James I.	Scotland Mo.	Coz Sarah E	" "
Dec	11	1885	P. H. Hendricks	" "	Sarah A. Lackey	" "
	15	"	Wm Edgar Lewis	" "	Taylor	" "
	"	"	L. R. Williamson	Lee Iowa	Mary McMillon	" "
	17	"	R. H. Lancaster	Scotland Mo	Amanda McGary	" "
	24	"	Wm Fordney	" "	Edith Cross	" "
	30	"	George McCulley	" "	Alice Barker	" "
Janu.						
January	1	1886	Lloyd Veto	Scotland Mo	Laura Kilmer	Scotland Mo
	12	"	E. E. Shawley	" "	Sophia J. Roseborough	" "
	13	"	J. A. Smithe	" "	Julia Thries	" "
	18	"	C. A. Dunn	" "	Cain Mary	" "
	19	"	Th. J. Clark	" "	Lurissa Keener	" "
	27	"	H. E. Brownell	Keppan Neb	Mrs Eliza Allen	" "
	28	"	H. B. Thomas	Alphavore Iowa	Mary E. Thomas	" "
Feb	1	"	Jos A. Shawley	Scotland Mo	Miss Annie E. Sherry	" "
	3	"	John L. Drummond	" "	Wm's Cynthia S. Miller	" "
	"	"	Samuel Smith	" "	Mary J. Ridge	" "
	11	"	James H. Butler	Clark "	Ella Pulliam	" "
	"	"	Wm D. Halber	Scotland "	Annie E. Highfill	" "
	5	"	Thos Slocum	Knox "	Sorothy A. Simmons	" "
	6	"	E. E. Wilsey	Scotland "	A. Hendricks	" "
	8	"	Jos P. Webb Jr	" "	Louisa Danner	" "
	"	"	W. J. Black	" "	Julia A. Robinson	" "
	10	"	W. C. Childers	" "	Katie Bryan	" "
	13	"	H. N. Raguer	" "	Rachel Hayden	" "

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned Month Day Year No.
Over 21	Over 18		Nov 5 1885 440
"	"		Oct 30 1885 441
"	"		Nov 9 1885 442
"	"		Nov 14 1885 443
"	"	Affidavit of J. E. Witt as to age of lady -	" 10 1885 444
"	"		Nov 12 1885 445
"	"		Nov 12 1885 446
"	"		" 16 1885 447
"	"		Nov 13 1885 448
"	"		" 12 " 449
"	Under	Consent of lady's mother on file	Dec 3 " 450
"	Over		Nov 18 1885 451
"	"		Nov 25 1885 452
"	"		" 28 " 453
"	"	Consent of lady's father on file.	Nov 25 1885 454
"	"		Dec 21 " 455
"	"		" " " 456
"	"		Dec 18 1885 457
"	"		" 22 " 458
"	"		" 29 " 459
"	"		Feb 11 1886 460
			461
			462
Over 21 years	Over 18		Jan 15 1886 463
"	"		" 15 1886 464
"	"		Jan 16 1885 465
"	"	Consent of Rev. Cain on file	Jan 20 1886 466
"	Under	" " Ben Weaver "	Feb 8 " 467
"	Over 18		Jan 27 1886 468
"	"	Consent of David Thomas on file in this office.	" 30 " 469
"	"	Affidavit of Jos S. Shawley as to lady's age -	Feb 1 1886 470
"	"	" " J. L. Miller " " " "	" 11 " 471
"	"	Written consent of lady's father on file in this office.	Feb 4 " 472
"	"	Written consent of lady's father on file in this office.	" 5 " 473
"	"		" 16 " 474
"	"	Affidavit of J. A. Slocum as to age of both parties -	Feb 8 " 475
"	Under	Written consent of R. H. Hendricks on file	Feb 23 1886 476
"	Over		" 22 " 477
Under	"	Written consent of W. B. Black.	Feb 11 1886 478
Over	"		Mar 16 " 479
"	"		Feb 22 " 480

Month	Day	Year	Name & Male	Residence County State	Name & Female	Residence County State
February	13	1886	Grant Alexander	Scotland Mo.	Miss Martha Kilmer	Scotland Mo.
"	"	"	P. C. Higdon	"	Ida Webb	"
"	"	"	H. B. Harbo	"	Mary Love	"
"	"	"	John Shawley	"	G. J. Miller	"
16	"	"	Thos. A. Bane	"	Martha Lewis	"
"	"	"	Harry Green	"	Rebecca Lewis	"
"	"	"	Peter Shaw	Schuyler	Rebecca Jane Fincher	"
17	"	"	E. C. Vice	Shelby	Nettie Crowley	"
20	"	"	Nesby W. Drake	Scotland	Glenn W. Brock	"
22	"	"	H. B. Slice	"	Louisa Lefever	"
23	"	"	Robert Allen	"	Bett Suter	"
24	"	"	Fred C. Bertram	"	Caroline Moore	"
"	"	"	E. K. Mittemberg	Van. Linn Mo.	Libbie Linn	"
26	"	"	H. H. Richardson	Adair Mo.	E. J. Croason	"
27	"	"	John W. Young	Scotland	Emma Kalyon	"
March	4	"	McHenry Sidney C.	"	Sarah McElowney	"
5	"	"	John V. Juman	"	Elizabeth A. Hathaway	"
"	"	"	Wm. H. Arnold	"	Mrs Alice Montgomery	"
6	"	"	John L. Tennant	"	Miss Minnie B. Rice	"
"	"	"	Eugene H. Pile	Ramsey Dak.	Miss Ida D. Walker	"
7	"	"	A. H. Mackery	Scotland Mo.	L. Hustead	"
12	"	"	David P. Skaggs	"	Jessie B. Murrell	Schuyler
15	"	"	John B. Wharton	"	Sarah Hudd	Scotland
16	"	"	B. H. Bishop	"	Nellie Mossing	"
17	"	"	Gilbert Musgrove	"	J. W. Shooklett	"
19	"	"	Marion L. Bonduant	"	Maggie Norton	"
26	"	"	Clemence Stevens	"	Sarah M. Devaut	"
27	"	"	Shelly Marcellus D.	"	Barber Jennie	"
27	"	"	Grant Sheldon R	"	Smitho Lula J	"
April	1	1886	John L. Mankoff	Scotland	Lois Easterday	"
"	3	"	B. A. Chisva	"	Mrs A. A. Spillman	"
"	7	"	Henry Collins	"	Miss Annie Green	"
"	13	"	Edward Danna	"	Mary J. Slaven	"
"	13	"	Ellsworth Phelps	"	L. E. Rattburn	"
"	15	"	Thos March	"	Sarah J. Garrison	"
"	23	"	Allen Ed M	"	Maggie J. Myers	"
"	27	"	Sayer Geo S	"	Mary Huggins	"
May	1	"	McNabb Amos W	Adair	Magorin Julia	"
"	4	"	Purmont W Q	Scotland	Sigler Addie D	"
"	5	"	Armstrong Richard	Pinal Ariz	Armstrong Cynthia	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned Mon	Day	Year
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	Affidavit of Hezekiah Kilmer as to parties' age.	Feb	26	1886 481
"	"	"	"	22	" 482
"	Under	Written consent of Abbe Love on file	"	15	" 483
"	over	Affidavit of Shawley as to age of lady	Feb	16	" 484
"	"	Affidavit of Billie Howell as to age of lady	Feb	20	" 485
"	"	"	"	20	" 486
"	"	Affidavit of W. W. Kee as to age of lady	Feb	26	" 487
"	"	"	"	23	" 488
"	"	"	"	23	" 489
"	"	"	"	27	" 490
"	"	Issued upon recommendation of James Mc Gordon Esq	"	27	" 491
"	"	"	Mar	6	" 492
"	"	"	Mar	5	" 493
"	"	"	"	5	" 494
"	Under	Written consent of mother on file -	Mar	3	" 495
"	over	Affidavit of Alfred Rathbun as to lady's age -	Mar	15	1886 496
"	"	"	Mar	12	1886 497
"	"	"	"	8	" 498
"	"	Written consent of lady's mother on file	Mar	12	1886 499
"	"	Number 500 - No. Five Hundred.	Mar	21	" 500
"	"	Affidavit of lady and H. J. Coleman on file	Mar	8	1886 501
"	"	" " Thos Seane as to age of lady	Mar	20	" 502
"	"	"	Mar	28	" 503
"	"	Affidavit of D. C. Mudd as to age of lady	Mar	20	" 504
"	"	"	Mar	23	" 505
"	"	"	Mar	26	" 506
"	Under	Consent of parents on file.	Mar	26	" 507
"	over	"	May	21	" 508
"	"	"	Apr	1	" 509
"	"	Consent of parents on file	June	31	1886 510
"	"	"	Apr	5	" 511
"	"	Aff of Mrs Lou Webb as to age of Danna	Apr	8	" 512
"	"	"	"	5	" 513
"	"	"	Apr	14	1886 514
"	Under	Consent of W. W. Harrison on file.	May	11	" 515
"	"	" " Geo S. Myers "	Apr	28	" 516
"	over	Affidavit of D. J. Hobbs as to lady's age	May	6	" 517
"	"	"	June	24	1886 518
"	"	Affidavit of J. H. Hogan as to age of lady.	May	6	1886 519
"	"	"	"	5	" 520

(OVER.)

Month	Day	Name of Male	Residence Co.	State	Name of Female	Residence Co.	State
May	6	William West	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Florence C. Crawford	Scotland	Mo.
"	"	August Scholz	"	"	Mary Haller	Anax	"
"	13	Geo. H. Stice	"	"	Emma Hammons	Scottsblf	"
"	19	Geo. A. Spearight	"	"	Anna B. Parvick	Wyo	"
"	29	William H. Koolman	Appanoose	Iowa	Sarah Bell Brewer	Schuyler	"
June	1	John Talbot	Scotland	Mo.	Mrs Lizzie Mudd	Scotland	"
July	5	Minor C. Blyton	"	"	Miss Mary Blything	"	"
"	6	Wm. H. Heather	"	"	Clara Carter	"	"
"	6	B. J. Talbot	"	"	S. A. Garrett	"	"
"	16	Chas. H. Grier	"	"	Dodie Connelly	"	"
"	21	Andrew Finley	Iowa	"	Ellen Bryant	"	"
"	24	Emm Brandall	Scotland	"	Pictoria G. Brandall	"	"
"	29	Abner Garrett	"	"	Lora Keathley	"	"
August	14	Geo. W. Gask	"	"	Caro Bickford	"	"
"	23	J. L. Moore	"	"	Mrs Mary B. Darling	"	"
"	25	Wm. J. Wells	"	"	Miss Rose B. Fryer	"	"
"	26	John Wims	"	"	Eliza J. Chronic	"	"
"	27	Wm. Bailey	Lewis	"	America A. Watkins	"	"
"	31	Marion J. Stone	Scotland	"	Lizzie Martin	"	"
Sept	1	Geo. L. Beach	"	"	Minnie B. Valentine	"	"
"	2	Jona C. Hyde	"	"	Ludie Robinson	"	"
"	"	Chas. Cunningham	"	"	Kilda Cunningham	"	"
"	4	Geo. B. Adams	"	"	Margy A. Morgan	"	"
"	"	Wm. J. Miller	"	"	Ellen B. Pruett	"	"
"	7	Wm. H. Hartman	"	"	Lavare Moffett	"	"
"	"	Edward P. Howard	"	"	Rudie Wickett	"	"
"	8	Christopher H. Elchager	"	"	Corelia F. Altman	"	"
"	10	Geo. H. Hartman	Iowa	"	Olva Childress	"	"
"	11	P. J. Close	Scotland	"	Barrie Gould	"	"
"	13	Augustus D. Jayona	"	"	Mellie P. Reed	Calhoun	"
"	14	John Reed	"	"	Ellen J. Talbot	Scotland	"
"	"	Jesse S. Knutson	"	"	Clara B. Crawley	"	"
"	20	B. Fessler	Van Buren	La.	Mrs. O. B. Boise	"	"
"	"	Joseph Russell	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Ella Sweeney	"	"
"	22	J. H. Wells	"	"	Minnie Risk	"	"
"	"	Andrew H. Myers	"	"	Kina Moore	"	"
"	27	Frank Clarkson	"	"	Bettie Swot	"	"
Oct	2	Jesse J. Cone	"	"	Hattie E. Arnold	"	"
"	4	Lemuel Allen	"	"	Mary A. Hughes	"	"
"	5	Geo. S. Gandy	"	"	Lizzie J. Luther	"	"
"	7	Chas. A. Hall	Chas	Mo.	Sa A. Bick	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned	Mo.	Day	Mo.	No.
Over 21 years	Over 18 yrs.		May	6	1886	521	
"	"	Affidavit of August Frank as to age of lady	June	28	"	522	
"	"	"	May	14	1886	523	
"	"	"	"	24	"	524	
"	"	Written Consent of Lady's mother on file	June	1	1886	525	
"	"	"	"	2	1886	526	
"	"	Written consent of lady's parents on file	July	19	"	527	
"	"	"	"	8	"	528	
"	"	Written consent of J. H. Connelly	July	6	"	529	
"	"	"	July	31	1886	530	
"	"	"	"	22	"	531	
"	"	Affidavit of Thomas Brandall as to age of parties	Aug	2	"	532	
"	"	" J. M. Myers " " " " " Lady	July	29	"	533	
"	"	Written consent of mother on file	Aug	14	"	534	
"	"	"	"	24	"	535	
"	"	Affidavit of C. A. Pryor as to lady's age	9	8	86	536	
"	"	Written consent of C. E. Chronic on file	9	1	"		
"	"	At request & report recommendation of S. A. Hill, Jr.	9	4	86		
"	"	"	9	3	86		
"	"	Affidavit of J. B. Sawyer Jr. as to lady's age	9	8	86		
"	"	" Jas. B. Armstrong " " " " "	9	13	86		
"	"	" Contracting parties as " " " "	9	3	"		
"	"	" Jno. J. Martin " " parties "	9	7	86		
"	"	" J. W. Clinie " " lady's age "	9	7	86		
Under	"	Consent of Fidelia Kellum mother of Wm. H. Hartman on file	9	7	86		
Over	"	"	9	13	86		
"	"	Written consent of lady's father on file	"	9	"		
"	"	Affidavit of J. J. Childress as to age of lady	10	1	86		
"	"	"	9	13	"		
"	"	"	9	30	86		
"	"	Affidavit of Alex. Legrand to Reid & written consent of H. Connelly	9	27	86		
"	"	Written consent of H. W. Crawley on file	9	14	"		
"	"	"	9	22	86		
"	"	Written consent of mother (Mrs. M. A. Parks) on file	9	22	86		
"	"	"	10	21	86		
"	"	"	10	21	86		
"	"	"	10	4	86		
"	"	Written consent of Sydney Arnold on file	10	4	86		
"	"	"	10	14	86		
"	"	Written consent of lady's parents re	10	9	86		
"	"	Affidavit of Herman Keithoff as to lady's age	10	13	86		

Month	Day	Name of Male	Residence County - State	Name of Female	Residence County - State
January	1	Charles G. Fritz	Scotland Mo.	Miss Frances Shaw	Scotland Mo.
"	"	Samuel F. Stied	"	Ida M. Tremaine	"
"	10	B. Marshall Makinson	"	Ellen B. Myers	"
"	12	William A. Smith	"	Alinda Mautler	"
"	14	Burton H. Biggs	"	Lois I. Shannon	"
"	17	Ch. R. Green	"	Alva Myers	"
"	22	R. B. Russell	"	Alice Easton	"
February	5	Albert Schirich	"	Rosie C. Kier	"
"	"	M. D. Summers	"	Dora O. Mason	"
"	8	Chas. Notestein	"	Annie E. Power	"
"	11	James D. Harl	"	Ida J. Foster	"
"	14	Alfred H. Drake	"	Ellen R. Wilson	Knox
"	16	John Taylor	"	Sarah A. Smith	Scotland
"	21	Wm. Krauss	"	Maggie Stire	"
"	24	John W. Barngrover	Seayler	John Elmo Knight	"
"	28	John H. McKearney	Scotland	Mattie M. Maddox	"
March	2	Winfield J. Inghitt	"	Clarence P. Austin	"
"	5	Divin H. Hedrick	"	Margaret E. Chastain	"
"	"	John Crutcher	"	Mary Lancaster	"
"	11	Jos. L. Haug	"	Emma Adams	"
"	14	B. D. Martin	"	Martha Fleak	"
"	15	Henry Rembling Jr	"	Patience Gardner	"
"	16	Chas. S. Hanford	"	L. B. McElroy	"
"	17	Edward Evans	"	Maggie Smith	"
"	19	A. A. Craig	"	Sarah A. Spurgeon	"
"	22	Wm. M. Smith	"	F. M. Smith Johnson	"
"	26	R. D. Hartman	"	Thannie Walker	"
"	26	A. L. Muir	Pratt Kan	Nina Sevier	"
April	1	Augustus Rice	Scotland Mo	A. S. Run	"
"	2	Amey S. Scherart	"	Miss Louisa Grever	"
"	7	Alfred McHole	"	Mary Rule	"
"	22	William J. Henry	"	Mrs. Nancy A. Williams	"
"	23	James B. Armstrong	"	Miss Ollie Heyde	"
"	28	John Courtney	"	Mary Jones	"
May	7	Ralph B. Cottow	"	Mary Dole	"
"	11	Edward Fordney	"	Fanny Otto	"
"	12	Frank W. Long	"	Ellen Hays	"
"	14	Charles A. Long	"	Martha A. Hays	"
"	18	Adam S. Hays	"	Linda Smith	"
"	19	Alexander Lancaster	"	Mrs. Lucinda Saulsbury	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned Month Day Year
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		Jan 12 87
"	"	Written consent of lady's father on file in this office	Jan 13 87
"	"	"	Feb 2 "
Under "	"	Written consent of Mrs. Nancy B. Williams on file.	Jan 13 87
Over "	"	"	Jan 18 87
"	"	"	Feb 5 "
"	"	"	Jan 22 "
"	"	"	Feb 12 87
Under 21	"	Written consent of A. Notestein	Feb 8 1887
Over "	"	"	" 12 87
"	"	Written consent of lady's father on file in this office.	" 17 87
"	"	"	" 17 87
"	"	"	" 16 87
Over 21	Over "	"	Mar 2 87
"	"	"	Mar 1 87
"	"	"	" 15 87
"	"	Written consent of lady's father on file in this office	Mar 7 87
"	"	"	Apr 19 "
"	"	"	Mar 7 87
"	"	Affidavit of J. H. Thompson	" 17 "
"	"	"	Mar 14 87
"	"	"	Apr 2 "
"	"	"	Mar 18 87
"	"	"	" 21 "
"	"	"	" 28 "
"	"	"	Mar 26 87
"	"	"	Apr 6 "
"	"	"	" 25 "
"	"	Written consent of Chas. M. Grever on file.	Apr 4 87
"	"	"	" 6 "
"	"	"	" 11 "
"	"	"	" 20 "
"	"	Written consent of Chas. Drumbach of James Hays (parents?) on file.	Apr 20 87
"	"	affidavit of Mr. Cottow as to age of parties.	" 29 "
"	"	Written consent of lady's father on file in this office.	May 14 "
"	"	"	" 17 "
"	"	"	May 13 87
"	"	"	" 14 87
"	"	"	" 17 87
"	"	"	" 23 87

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County - State	Name of Female	Residence County - State
May	28	1887	Edward B. Dickerson -	Scotland	Mrs. Minnie Cross -	Scotland
June	6	"	Rickie Weeks -	"	Elsie Brunsauke	"
"	20	"	Thomas H. Wagner	"	Byrd Ewin	Howard
"	28	"	John A. Dearingen -	"	Trinia S. Arnold	Scotland
July	9	1887	George T. Baker -	Scotland	Stellie Kootz	Scotland
"	"	"	Thomas Russell -	Maine	A La Right	"
"	14	"	James D. Cotton -	(S) Scotland	Mrs. Mary Jane Soler	"
"	16	"	James E. Garman	"	O. K. Walker	"
"	28	"	William G. Bridges	Schuyler	Theresa E. Barker	"
"	30	"	H. H. Coates	Scotland	Mary Bradley	"
August	4	"	Ellie M. Daniel.	Black	Ida B. Bennett.	"
"	13	"	Frank M. Hope.	Scotland	Miss Amanda L. Norton	"
"	15	"	H. J. Marshall.	Wapto	Libbie Wiley	"
"	20	"	William B. Reynolds.	Scotland	Viola Campbell	"
"	22	"	Joseph S. Boon.	Schuyler	Mrs. Martha J. Micks -	"
Sept	1	"	H. H. Hulet	Henderson	Miss W. J. Knisley	"
"	"	"	James H. Stice.	Schuyler	Eliza A. Humphrey	"
"	"	"	Joseph H. Humphrey.	Scotland	Lulu Stice	Schuyler
"	"	"	E. S. Kyle	Alle	J. H. Patterson	Scotland
"	3	"	Winfield Leroy Potter.	Davis	Halcyon B. Cook	"
"	"	"	William M. Ruggins.	Scotland	Emma S. Dickerson	"
"	"	"	Elmer S. Summers.	(S)	Aussie E. Rice	"
"	"	"	John W. Walker	"	Minnie L. Shott	"
"	5	"	Alfred M. Hays.	"	May Kinn	"
"	6	"	William H. Whitten	M. Donaghy	Emma Pierce	"
"	7	"	Thomas B. Fox.	(S) Scotland	Mary Lash	"
"	7	"	John Crawford	"	Jennie M. Morris	"
"	7	"	Dean Lee	"	Kora J. Powell	"
"	8	"	W. H. Mason	"	M. M. Matlock	"
"	14	"	William P. John	Coedar	Clara Madson	Coedar
"	22	"	Geo. H. Barnes	Scotland	Minnie Daniels	Scotland
"	29	"	John R. Hudson	"	Emma Saofield	"
"	29	"	James J. Townsend	"	Minnie Folker	"
"	30	"	Isaac H. Cunningham	Knox	Ida Matlock	"
Oct	6	"	H. L. Hays	Scotland	Miss Mary Gray	Scotland
"	13	"	Claborn J. Triplett	"	Sarah E. Suter	"
"	15	"	Edney Bloyd.	(S)	Mrs. Sarah Bloyd	"
"	"	"	George A. Clark	Knox	Miss Missouri Richardson	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned Day - Month - Year
Under 21 years	Under 18 years	Written consent of parties' fathers on file	May 30 87
over 21 "	" " " "	" " " " Ladies Father.	June 6 "
" " "	Over " "	" " " "	" 25 "
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of Mrs. Bechtol as to age of lady.	July 26 "
" " "	Under " "	Written consent of lady's father on file in this office.	July 12 87
" " "	Over " "	Affidavit of Robert Kendall as to lady's age.	" 18 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Sept 9 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	May 14 "
" " "	" " "	Written consent of lady's parents on file in this office.	July 16 87
" " "	Under " "	" " " "	Aug 17 87
" " "	over " "	" " " "	Aug 2 87
" " "	Over 18 years	" " " "	Aug 14 87
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Sept 3 87
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Aug 16 87
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of Charles H. Gould on file as to, ^{Age of parties}	" 22 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	" 24 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Sept 6 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Nov 4 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	" 4 87
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Sept 7 87
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Oct 17 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Sept 8 87
Under " "	" " "	" " " "	" 17 87
Over " "	Under " "	Written consent of Joseph Snodgrass guards filed.	Sept 6 87
Under " "	Over " "	" " " "	Sept 5 87
Over " "	" " "	" " " "	" 6 87
" " "	" " "	" " " "	" 10 87
" " "	" " "	" " " "	11 25 "
" " "	Under " "	Written consent of lady's father on file.	Sept 17 87
" " "	over " "	" " " "	" 17 87
" " "	" " "	Affidavits of parties as to lady's age.	Sept 14 87
" " "	" " "	" " " "	" 27 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	Sept 30 87
" " "	" " "	" " " "	" 30 87
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of Wm F. Matlock that Ida Matlock is over 18 yrs.	Oct 3 87
Over 21 1887	Over 18 1887	" " " "	Oct 17 87
Over 21 years	" " years	" " " "	" 18 "
" " "	" " "	" " " "	11 17 87
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of James Childress as to lady's age.	11 21 "

Month	Day	Name of Male	Residence	County	Name of Female	Residence	County
October	15	Thomas J. Brumbach	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Hand Terrill	Scotland	Mo.
"	17	Eraville A. Hohetadt	"	"	" Lelia L. Phillips	"	"
"	19	Charles T. Masey	(S) Monroe	"	" M. L. Munsell	"	"
"	22	Edward Boyer	Scotland	"	" Mary Barber	Knox	"
"	25	Jessie Dougherty	"	"	" Miss Emma Keathway	Scotland	"
"	"	E. H. Miley	"	"	" Mrs E. T. Turner	"	"
"	27	Jos. H. Jenkins	"	"	" Miss Rozilla F. Smith	"	"
November	1	Silas E. Brown	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Martha J. Fish	Scotland	Mo.
"	1	James P. Stubit	(S) "	"	" Anna M. Knott	"	"
"	8	Edward M. Le Parhou	(S) Linn	"	" Mary E. Williamson	"	"
"	4	James Abbott	Scotland	"	" Mrs Elma Whitten	"	"
"	12	James D. Montgomery	"	"	" Miss Elizabeth Bear	"	"
"	19	J. C. Bone	"	"	" Emma Fryrear	"	"
"	21	Orin Mallory	Knox	"	" Minnie Foggel	"	"
"	"	Spae H. Bradlee	Schuyler	"	" Mattie Ruge	"	"
"	23	James S. Grubb	(S) Scotland	"	" Ruth A. Harvey	"	"
"	"	J. P. St. Clair	(S) "	"	" Mary T. Israel	"	"
"	24	William St. Purmort	"	"	" Annie E. Wagner	"	"
"	25	Washington J. Giffpath	Davis	Pa.	" Annie Patch	"	"
"	29	Joseph S. Myers	Scotland	Mo.	" Elizabeth B. Petters	"	"
"	30	John H. Gibbs	(S) Clark	"	" Ida Dagge	Clark	"
December	2	Charles D. Oliver	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Ida M. Chaney	Scotland	Mo.
"	3	Orin J. Brown	"	"	" Ida B. Donahue	"	"
December	7	W. D. Johnson	(S) Scotland	Mo.	" Jessie M. Elroy	Scotland	Mo.
"	10	W. H. McDaniel	"	"	" Nettie Witt	"	"
"	13	Dexter M. Goodway	"	"	" Amelia H. Bertram	"	"
"	19	Edward F. Miller	(S) "	"	" Eliza M. Shacklett	"	"
"	21	H. G. Mc Reynolds	(S) Clark	"	" E. D. Buelles	"	"
"	22	Moses E. Brookhart	Scotland	"	" Amanda E. Brookhart	"	"
"	23	Wilson Shaw	"	"	" Mary Huntley	"	"
"	25	Thomas R. Donaldson	"	"	" Frances R. McElmughy	"	"
"	28	William H. Boyer	"	"	" Alice L. Pierce	"	"
"	30	J. A. Mains	"	"	" E. J. Eggleston	"	"
January	3	Christopher G. Pruett	(S) "	"	Miss Rose Filison	"	"
"	5	Victor S. Chaney	"	"	" Mollie B. Black	"	"
"	12	Geo. L. Hudson	Clark	"	" Minnie A. Burdham	"	"
"	18	Fred Douglas Forbes	Scotland	"	" Marrie A. Goodrich	"	"
"	23	B. H. Wallace	"	"	" Mary A. Power	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	Written consent of lady's mother on file in this office	Oct 17 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Oct 31 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	26 11 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Nov 1 "
Under 21 yrs	" " "	Affidavit of Andrew Boyer as to age of lady	Nov 1 87
over " "	" " "	Written consent of E. C. Dougherty on file	" 1 "
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	11 9 87
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	" " " " " " " " " " " "	3 11 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	15 11 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	15 11 87
Under " "	" " "	Written consent of Mrs Abbott	9 11 87
Over " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	15 11 87
" " "	Under " "	Written consent of Mrs Fryrear	29 11 87
" " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1 12 87
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of H. P. March on file as to age of parties	3 12 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	8 12 87
" " "	Under " "	Consent of St. J. Israel given in person	25 11 "
" " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	24 11 87
Under " "	" " "	Consent of father of young man on file	8 12 87
Over " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	8 12 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	30 11 "
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	" " " " " " " " " " " "	15 12 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	8 " "
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	9 12 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	9 12 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	13 12 87
Under " "	Under " "	Fathers of both parties give consent	19 12 87
Over " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	21 12 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	12 24 87
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of Frederic Shaw as to lady's age	1 14 88
" " "	Under " "	Consent of lady's father given	12 24 1887
" " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	28 12 87
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1 2 88
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1 10 88
" " "	" " "	Consent of W. B. Black on file	1 12 88
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	2 10 88
" " "	" " "	Affid. of E. M. Goodrich as to age of parties - (all colored, some of bit's)	2 7 88
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1 26 88

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County - State	Name of Female	Residence County - State
January	25	1888	Charles H. Gould	Scotland	Miss Ida Stingla	Scotland
"	30	"	John H. Sebright	"	Addie Strosmider	"
February	6	1888	Lewis B. Moore	Scotland	Miss Lillian Myers	Scotland
"	9	"	John H. Mathews	"	Belle Smith	"
"	10	"	Charles Driver	"	Belle Mason	"
"	"	"	John H. Foley	"	Annita J. Donaldson	"
"	15	"	E. M. Smith	"	Helen Williams	"
"	16	"	Geo W. Thomas	"	Miss Emma Moore	"
"	25	"	Louis Kountz	"	Abba Jane Butler	"
cat	"	"	Geo Arnold	"	Miss Mary Schellifs	"
"	27	"	William H. Austin	Clark	Lillian Johnson	"
"	28	"	Amos Royer	Scotland	Mrs Eliza Walker	"
March	5	"	Rafayette Price	"	Miss Amanda Mabie	"
"	6	"	Chas A. Allen	"	Anna Sevier	"
"	6	"	W. Howard	"	Laura B. Howard	Vanderburg
"	7	"	John B. Kilian	"	M. A. Prebilot	Indy
"	8	"	Eugene H. Torquer	"	L. A. Blough	Scotland
"	8	"	Robt Mudd	"	Mollie Sanders	"
"	14	"	Thos Proofs	"	Ida Grabowski	"
"	16	"	David M. Padgett	"	Mary Morgan	"
"	17	"	Charles A. Baker	"	Mary E. May	"
"	"	"	James C. McDaniel	"	Charlotte J. Hughes	"
"	"	"	Harvey Whittow	"	Ollie Ross	"
"	21	"	John H. Giffey	Lee	Lella Caldwell	Lewis
"	23	"	William M. Donald	Scotland	Mrs Sarah Hays	Scotland
"	"	"	John H. Walker	"	Eliza Barickman	"
"	27	"	A. J. Riddington	"	Miss Lillie M. Rush	"
"	28	"	John Marshall	"	Grace H. Moore	"
"	30	"	James H. Raine	"	Margaret A. Gardner	"
"	31	"	Harry L. Olds	Jefferson	Lillian Shaw	"
April	3	1888	George H. Huekey	Scotland	Miss Miranda A. Triplett	Scotland
"	18	"	David A. Lupton	Lee	Jennie E. Sparks	"
"	25	"	Charles D. Rudy	Scotland	Allie M. Williams	"
May	2	1888	John H. Hardman	Blair	Miss Rebecca L. Campbell	Scotland
"	"	"	Henry Curtis	Scotland	Quinn Barnes	"
"	7	"	A. W. Richardson	"	Maggie E. Strosmider	"
"	10	"	George M. Daniel	"	Augusta Heald	"
"	16	"	L. S. Millican	"	Edith Boyle	"
"	17	"	Geo W. Hayden	"	M. M. Keirby	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned Month Day - Year
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		1 25 1888
" " "	" " "		2 1 "
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		2 10 88
" " "	" " "		2 10 "
" " "	" " "		2 16 88
" " "	Under " "	Consent of lady's father on file in this office	2 30 88
" " "	Over " "		2 16 88
" " "	" " "		2 17 88
" " "	" " "	Consent of lady's father on file in this office	3 27 88
" " "	" " "		3 17 88
" " "	" " "		2 38 88
" " "	" " "		3 3 88
" " "	" " "		3 7 88
" " "	" " "		3 6 88
" " "	" " "		3 38 88
" " "	" " "		3 7 88
" " "	Under " "	Consent of parents on file in this office	3 21 "
" " "	Over " "		3 9 188
" " "	" " "		3 18 "
" " "	" " "		3 31 "
" " "	" " "		3 19 88
" " "	" " "		3 22 88
" " "	Under " "		3 32 88
" " "	Over " "	Affidavit of both parties on file as to lady's age.	3 21 "
" " "	" " "		3 33 88
Under " "	" " "		4 3 88
Over " "	" " "		4 2 88
" " "	Under " "	Consent of J. L. Moore father of lady on file	30 30 88
" " "	Over " "		5 12 88
" " "	" " "		4 3 88
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		4 24 88
" " "	" " "		4 24 88
" " "	" " "		4 25 88
Over 21 years	18 years	Consent of lady's father on file in this office.	5 5 88
" " "	Over " "		8 1 "
" " "	Over " "	Consent of lady's father on file in this office.	5 9 88
" " "	" " "		6 14 "
" " "	" " "		5 18 88
" " "	Under 18 yrs	Written consent of lady's mother on file -	5 31 "

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence	Age of Male	Name of Female	Residence	Age of Female
May	27	1888	Wm. E. Roseborough	Deer Lodge	Mo.	Miss Hattie L. Russell	Scotland	Mo.
June	16	1888	G. L. Stephens	Barton Co	Mo.	Miss Emma Holker	Scotland	Mo.
"	26	"	George W. Shelly	Scotland	"	" Cora P. Alexander	"	"
"	26	"	C. H. Elsea	"	"	" Annie Reynolds	"	"
July	4	1888	Benjamin F. Long	Scotland	Mo.	Mrs. Elizabeth E. Farley	Scotland	Mo.
"	9	"	James H. Rhodes	Bedford	Mo.	Miss Amanda Evans	"	"
"	10	"	J. W. Bizzess	Chariton	Mo.	" Sarah E. Ridge	"	"
"	21	"	Ralph Dickins	Scotland	"	" Rosa Moorey	"	"
"	25	"	John W. Bannum	Harlow	Ohio	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Thomas	"	"
"	31	"	J. W. Hayward	Schottland	Mo.	Miss Katie Probst	"	"
Aug.	23	1888	Robert E. Webb	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Mary C. Baierman	Scotland	Mo.
"	24	"	James P. Salisbury	"	"	" Martha E. Hunt	"	"
"	31	"	John H. Logsdon	"	"	" Mrs. Mary E. Hiley	"	"
Sept.	3	1888	John A. Shanks	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Cora Crook	Scotland	Mo.
"	"	"	Stephen A. Pool	"	"	" Maggie Evans	"	"
"	"	"	George W. Paris	"	"	" Laura E. McDaniel	"	"
"	5	"	Josiah E. Moore	"	"	" Belle Duell	"	"
"	"	"	Eljah Strosinder	"	"	" Rubie Gaves	"	"
"	"	"	John E. Garrett	"	"	" Mattie E. Hise	"	"
"	6	"	John A. Kite	"	"	Mrs. Jada Mullins	"	"
"	"	"	Frank H. Shelen	black	"	Miss Annie Phillips	black	"
"	7	"	J. L. Toombs	Scotland	"	" Elsie Barker	Scotland	"
"	"	"	J. H. Mullen	"	"	" Annie Riggs	"	"
"	8	"	William H. Sanson	black	"	" Ellen Rose	"	"
"	10	"	Minor P. Drake	Scotland	"	" S. J. Meiss	"	"
"	12	"	William T. Donaldson	Scotland	"	" Sarah E. Hogbin	"	"
"	13	"	Clayton Carter	black	Mo.	" Eliza Ruggles	Harvard	Ill.
"	14	"	Reuben Lancaster	Scotland	"	" Sarah Blaine	Scotland	Mo.
"	19	"	Joseph H. Bartus	"	"	" Bird Steeples	"	"
"	24	"	George W. Snyder	Van Buren La	La	" Katie R. Keith	Van Buren La	La
"	"	"	Joseph Mumbert	Scotland	Mo.	" Eva M. Long	Scotland	Mo.
"	26	"	James A. Jones	"	"	" Charlotte Ray	"	"
"	27	"	J. F. Compton	black	"	" Maud Lewis	"	"
"	29	"	Daniel S. Adams	Scotland	"	" Laura P. McElaney	"	"

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence	Age of Male	Name of Female	Residence	Age of Female
May	27	1888	Wm. E. Roseborough	Deer Lodge	Mo.	Miss Hattie L. Russell	Scotland	Mo.
June	16	1888	G. L. Stephens	Barton Co	Mo.	Miss Emma Holker	Scotland	Mo.
"	26	"	George W. Shelly	Scotland	"	" Cora P. Alexander	"	"
"	26	"	C. H. Elsea	"	"	" Annie Reynolds	"	"
July	4	1888	Benjamin F. Long	Scotland	Mo.	Mrs. Elizabeth E. Farley	Scotland	Mo.
"	9	"	James H. Rhodes	Bedford	Mo.	Miss Amanda Evans	"	"
"	10	"	J. W. Bizzess	Chariton	Mo.	" Sarah E. Ridge	"	"
"	21	"	Ralph Dickins	Scotland	"	" Rosa Moorey	"	"
"	25	"	John W. Bannum	Harlow	Ohio	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Thomas	"	"
"	31	"	J. W. Hayward	Schottland	Mo.	Miss Katie Probst	"	"
Aug.	23	1888	Robert E. Webb	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Mary C. Baierman	Scotland	Mo.
"	24	"	James P. Salisbury	"	"	" Martha E. Hunt	"	"
"	31	"	John H. Logsdon	"	"	" Mrs. Mary E. Hiley	"	"
Sept.	3	1888	John A. Shanks	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Cora Crook	Scotland	Mo.
"	"	"	Stephen A. Pool	"	"	" Maggie Evans	"	"
"	"	"	George W. Paris	"	"	" Laura E. McDaniel	"	"
"	5	"	Josiah E. Moore	"	"	" Belle Duell	"	"
"	"	"	Eljah Strosinder	"	"	" Rubie Gaves	"	"
"	"	"	John E. Garrett	"	"	" Mattie E. Hise	"	"
"	6	"	John A. Kite	"	"	Mrs. Jada Mullins	"	"
"	"	"	Frank H. Shelen	black	"	Miss Annie Phillips	black	"
"	7	"	J. L. Toombs	Scotland	"	" Elsie Barker	Scotland	"
"	"	"	J. H. Mullen	"	"	" Annie Riggs	"	"
"	8	"	William H. Sanson	black	"	" Ellen Rose	"	"
"	10	"	Minor P. Drake	Scotland	"	" S. J. Meiss	"	"
"	12	"	William T. Donaldson	Scotland	"	" Sarah E. Hogbin	"	"
"	13	"	Clayton Carter	black	Mo.	" Eliza Ruggles	Harvard	Ill.
"	14	"	Reuben Lancaster	Scotland	"	" Sarah Blaine	Scotland	Mo.
"	19	"	Joseph H. Bartus	"	"	" Bird Steeples	"	"
"	24	"	George W. Snyder	Van Buren La	La	" Katie R. Keith	Van Buren La	La
"	"	"	Joseph Mumbert	Scotland	Mo.	" Eva M. Long	Scotland	Mo.
"	26	"	James A. Jones	"	"	" Charlotte Ray	"	"
"	27	"	J. F. Compton	black	"	" Maud Lewis	"	"
"	29	"	Daniel S. Adams	Scotland	"	" Laura P. McElaney	"	"

Affidavit of J. E. Pool as to lady's age.

Consent of Father

Affidavit of both parties as to their ages

Month	Day	Name of Male	Residence	County	State	Name of Female	Residence	County	State
October	1	Frank C. Reddish (S)	Scotland	Mo.		Miss Etta Gearing.	Scotland	Mo.	
"	9	Thomas F. Brown (S)	"	"		Mary Gorman	"	"	
"	11	Oscar Cotton (S)	"	"		Myrtle Adams	"	"	
"	13	Charles A. Pryor (S)	"	"		Ketosa Lough	"	"	
"	15	O. C. Perkins	"	"		Mollie Gray	"	"	
"	16	John T. Snow	"	"		Kettie A. Hamilton	"	"	
"	17	William H. Nichols	New River	La.		Lyndia E. Hughes	"	"	
"	"	David Teter (S)	Scotland	Mo.		Dora A. Watson	"	"	
"	20	Robert Seabee (S)	Adair	"		Jennie Reynolds	"	"	
"	23	William L. Gregg (S)	black	"		Etta Rogers Brown	black	"	
"	25	Emmett H. Burns	Schuyler	"		Rosetta Stice	Schuyler	"	
"	"	Horace E. Shames	Scotland	"		Sarah C. Pover	Scotland	"	
"	24	Edward Greer (S)	"	"		Mattie Rollins	"	"	

November	3	John E. Poole	Scotland	Mo.		Miss Lottie M. Daniel	Scotland	Mo.	
"	5	Eugene R. Baker (S)	"	"		Martha A. Teter	"	"	
"	7	Bill Combs (S)	Lee	La.		Emma Dineer	Lee	La.	
"	12	Robert A. Ketchum (S)	Scotland	Mo.		Mary Hocker	Schuyler	Mo.	
"	14	William Dugit	"	"		Eusan A. Croley	Scotland	"	
"	15	Hamilton Wininger	"	"		Sarah C. Cox	"	"	

December	5	John H. Kittle	Scotland	Mo.		Miss Nancy L. Woodruff	Scotland	Mo.	
"	11	William D. Lambert (S)	New River	Dora		Etta B. Stone	"	"	
"	13	George T. Owens (S)	Scotland	Mo.		Etta M. Smith	"	"	
"	14	Oliver H. Cunningham (S)	Mo.	"		Lora B. Chantry	"	"	
"	22	Edgar H. Andrich (S)	Scotland	"		Lizzie Smith	"	"	
"	24	John H. M. Daniel (S)	"	"		Etta Luke	"	"	
"	25	William F. Courtney	"	"		Sarah Frances Stice	"	"	
"	"	Isaac T. Rayner	"	"		Bordelia M. Daniel	"	"	
"	28	Benjamin H. Phillips (S)	"	"		Eusan A. Glick	"	"	
"	29	James H. Finley (S)	"	"		Ida M. Anderson	Mo.	"	

January	4	Wm Hamilton	"	"		Kattie Luke	Scotland	Mo.	
"	12	John R. Muir	"	"		Mary Cox	"	"	
"	14	William T. Smith	Fishersburg	Indian Terr.		Nancy D. Lancaster	"	"	
"	28	Harry Connelly	Scotland	Mo.		Laura Barker	"	"	

Feb	4	J. N. Thomson	Scotland	Mo.		Sarah E. Burreas	Scotland	"	
"	5	James S. Phillips	Lewis	Mo.		Miss Katie Colstahl	"	"	
"	"	William H. McEldowney	Scotland	"		Amanda C. Morgan	"	"	
"	"	William Preston S	"	"		Susan Courtney	"	"	

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned
Over 21 years.	Over 18 years.		10 6 88
" " "	" " "		10 9 88
" " "	" " "		10 18 88
" " "	" " "		10 15 88
" " "	" " "		10 23 88
" " "	" " "		10 18 88
" " "	" " "		10 22 88
" " "	" " "		10 30 88
" " "	" " "		10 24 88
" " "	" " "		10 24 88
" " "	" " "		1 11 88
" " "	" " "		10 26 88
" " "	" " "		10 25 88

Over 21 years	Over 18 years		11 10 88
" " "	" " "		11 8 88
" " "	" " "		11 8 88
" " "	" " "		11 28 88
" " "	" " "		12 15 88
" " "	" " "		11 16 88

Over 21 years	Over 18 years	Affidavit of both parties as to lady's age.	12 5 88
" " "	" " "		1 22 89
" " "	" " "		12 19 88
" " "	" " "		12 24 88
" " "	" " "		12 31 88
Under " "	Under " "	Written consent of fathers of both parties on file.	12 25 88
Over " "	Over " "		12 31 88
Under " "	" " "	Written consent of groom's father on file	1 23 89
Over " "	" " "		1 2 89
" " "	" " "		1 3 89

Under " "	Under " "	Written consent of W H Luke on file	1 19 89
" " "	over " "		1 13 89
Over " "	" " "		1 19 89
" " "	" " "		1 28 89

" " "	" " "		Feb. 6 89
" " "	" " "		" 5 "
" " "	" " "		" 8 "
" " "	" " "		" 12 "

Month	Day	Age of Male	Residence	County	State	Age of Female	Residence	County	State
May	14, 1889	Spencer L. Smith	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Lora E. Smith	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.
"	15	William J. Brookhart	"	"	Mary E. Matouse	"	"	"	"
"	"	Robert E. Grant	"	"	Mary Linn	Republic - Kansas	Republic - Kansas	Republic - Kansas	Republic - Kansas
"	16	Louise M. Leckard	"	"	Lizzie A. Bartlett	Clark - Mo.	Clark - Mo.	Clark - Mo.	Clark - Mo.
"	23	Henry Stakman	"	"	Miss Lydia A. Watson	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.
"	30	Frank Browning	"	"	" Della Corbin	"	"	"	"
June	1, 1889	Abraham L. Brownwhite	Lee, Iowa	Lee, Iowa	Miss Mollie Boyer	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.
"	4	Frederick B. Verner	La Salle Co., Ill.	La Salle Co., Ill.	Mary L. Clapper	"	"	"	"
"	12	Carroll Fox	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Mrs. Sidelia Kellums	"	"	"	"
"	20	John H. Long	"	Mo.	Mary Hays	"	"	"	"
"	22	James Fowler	"	"	Nancy J. Barry	"	"	"	"
"	29	Joseph Louck	Vermillion - Ill.	Vermillion - Ill.	Elmer Russell	"	"	"	"
July	5, 1889	Frank B. Barnett	Van Buren, Iowa	Van Buren, Iowa	Miss Pricilla Huffman	Van Buren, Ia.	Van Buren, Ia.	Van Buren, Ia.	Van Buren, Ia.
"	"	Andrew Overwood	Scott, Illinois	Scott, Illinois	" Eva Steffan	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.
"	18	Josiah Close	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Mrs. E. A. Martin	"	"	"	"
August	1, 1889	William Mallett	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Miss Ella M. Gull	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.
"	2	R. H. Chambers	Levitt, Ill.	Levitt, Ill.	" M. E. Swearingen	"	"	"	"
"	20	William B. Thomas	Van Buren, Iowa	Van Buren, Iowa	" Etta E. Bickel	Van Buren, Ia.	Van Buren, Ia.	Van Buren, Ia.	Van Buren, Ia.
"	20	John H. Moore	Scotland, Iowa	Scotland, Iowa	" Perrotta B. Woods	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.
"	28	Mitchell B. Turner	Schuyler, Mo.	Schuyler, Mo.	" Mary Frances Reed	"	"	"	"
"	31	David M. Lough	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	" Ora Smith	"	"	"	"
Sept	2, 1889	Perle Miller	Van Buren, Iowa	Van Buren, Iowa	Martha G. Mustos	"	"	"	"
"	2	J. M. Ruggles	Hancock, Ill.	Hancock, Ill.	M. E. McHenry	"	"	"	"
"	3	John H. Brumback	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Emma A. Good	Clark, Mo.	Clark, Mo.	Clark, Mo.	Clark, Mo.
"	5	William E. Williamson	"	"	Jettie Weber	"	"	"	"
"	11	A. B. Roney	"	"	Emma Keanks	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.
"	19	George Tadlock	"	"	Lizzie Graddick	"	"	"	"
"	20	Alvin S. Highet	"	"	Matilda J. Pruitt	"	"	"	"
"	23	Ernest Tyne	Schuyler	Schuyler	Nora Humphrey	"	"	"	"
"	26	C. H. Hilbert	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Mable Powell	"	"	"	"
"	27	John E. Ross	Schuyler, Mo.	Schuyler, Mo.	Mary E. Powell	"	"	"	"
Oct	1	Willis Luter	Scotland	Scotland	Willie Childress	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
"	"	John Stone	"	"	Mary Watson	"	"	"	"
"	3	Mitchell H. Froge	Knox, Mo.	Knox, Mo.	Dora Johnston	"	"	"	"
"	5	Leine B. Garrison	Scotland, Mo.	Scotland, Mo.	Maud P. Porter	"	"	"	"
"	"	William Vanduyke	"	"	Malinda Johnson	"	"	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned
Over 21 years	Under 18 years	Written consent of lady's mother on file in this office.	May 17-89
"	Over "	"	" 15 "
"	"	"	" 16 "
"	"	"	" 18 "
"	"	"	" 23 "
Under "	Under "	Consent of all parties said to be obtained	" 31 "
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		July 6-89
"	"		June 6 "
"	"		" 29 "
Under "	Under "	Parents of both parties give written consent.	" "
Over "	Over 18 "		" "
"	"		July 3 "
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		July 5-89
"	Under 18 "		" 18 "
"	Over "		" 19 "
Over 21 years	Under 18 years	Lady's mother present and gives her verbal consent.	Aug. 22-1889
"	Over 18 "		" "
"	"		Sept. 14-1889
"	"		Aug. 22- "
"	"		Aug. 28-1889
"	"		Sept. 3-1889
"	"		Sept. 17-1889
"	"		Oct. 7-1889
"	"		Sept. 6-1889
"	"		Sept. 17-1889
"	"		Oct. 3- "
"	"	affidavit of Lewis Speer as to lady's age.	Oct. 30-1889
"	"	affidavit of R. M. Long as to age of parties	Sept. 28-89
"	"	Written consent of J. T. Powell (lady's father) on file	Oct. 16-1889
"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Oct. 1- "
"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Oct. 7-1889
Over 21 years	Over 18 "		Oct. 7-1889
"	18 "		Oct. 8-1889
"	18 "		Oct. 11-1889
"	18 "		Oct. 14-1889
"	Under 18 "		Oct. 16-1889
Under "	Over "		Oct. 17-1889
Over 21 years	Over 18 "		Oct. 17-1889
"	18 "		Oct. 18-1889
"	18 "		Oct. 19-1889
"	Under 18 "		Oct. 20-1889
"	Over 18 "		Oct. 21-1889
"	"		Oct. 22-1889
"	"		Oct. 23-1889
"	"		Oct. 24-1889
"	"		Oct. 25-1889
"	"		Oct. 26-1889
"	"		Oct. 27-1889
"	"		Oct. 28-1889
"	"		Oct. 29-1889
"	"		Oct. 30-1889
"	"		Oct. 31-1889

October	7	1889	Kalamazoo Co. Robinson	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Edith Eggleston	Scotland	Mo.
"	8	"	Isaac L. Carrier	"	"	Julia A. Boyers	"	"
"	8	"	W. J. Wiskworth	"	"	Sinie A. Martine	"	"
"	16	"	Ezekiel Sawalt	"	"	Alice Mrs. Smith	"	"
"	17	"	Henry Cook	Schenectady	"	Martine Reed	"	"
"	19	"	John W. Wiley	Scotland	"	Mary Bear	"	"
"	"	"	James A. Sawyer	"	"	Mary J. Kinslow	"	"
"	23	"	James Windsor	Schenectady	"	Mrs. Martha D. Hunt	Knox	"
"	25	"	John J. Rudy	Scotland	"	Miss Esther Hyde	Scotland	"
"	26	"	Solomon A. Bolts	"	"	Kellie Chapman	"	"

Nov	11	1889	Emil Barr	Scotland	"	Miss Myra Long	Scotland	"
"	12	"	John J. Beck	Ringold	Iowa	Ella McCloudless	"	"
"	"	"	E. C. Garrett	Scotland	Mo.	Callie Smith	"	"
"	"	"	Joseph W. Walker	"	"	Ida Pinner	"	"
"	18	"	George A. Fry	Schenectady	Mo.	Kida Ellis	"	"
"	21	"	Hiram Leecraft	Iowa	"	Alice Monticue	"	"
"	23	"	J. H. Denny	Schenectady	Mo.	Ella McKeon	"	"
"	25	"	John B. Smith	Scotland	"	Mary E. Froegel	"	"

December	7	1889	Emanuel Green	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Fannie Jeffries	Scotland	Mo.
"	13	"	Joseph A. Gray	"	"	Lizzie C. Rumsdale	"	"
"	16	"	Abner Baker	Lewis	Iowa	Maud Ludman	Scotland	"
"	18	"	William M. Mott	Scotland	Mo.	Minnie Weber	"	"
"	21	"	Isaac T. Drake	"	"	Elizabeth Reynolds	"	"
"	"	"	Newton C. Callahan	"	"	Elna C. Bayard	"	"
"	"	"	William M. Childress	"	"	Ara H. Priest	"	"
"	23	"	Isaac Royer	"	"	Hattie Fincher	"	"
"	25	"	Alex. B. Lannon	"	"	Minnie Crawford	"	"
"	26	"	G. J. Dillon	Schenectady	"	Mrs. Annie Staples	"	"
"	"	"	S. W. Barrett	Scotland	"	Miss Ida Roy	"	"
"	27	"	Thos. Marriott	Schenectady	"	Emily Alexander	"	"
"	"	"	John H. White	Scotland	"	Era D. Marquis	"	"
"	30	"	John W. Curry	"	"	Mary J. Miller	"	"
"	31	"	Chas Maxwell	Lewis	"	Jennie Cooley	"	"
"	"	"	Edgar J. Philips	Scotland	"	Minnie Bell Peter	Van Buren	Iowa
"	"	"	Leah L. Shaylin	"	"	Minnie W. Pryor	Scotland	Mo.

Jan	1	1890	Leah J. Miller	Scotland	Mo.	Lilli M. Cooley	"	"
"	2	"	Joe Binger	"	"	Elizabeth Raine	"	"
"	4	"	John W. Clark	"	"	Clara Tucker	Schenectady	"

over 21 years	Over 18 years		Dec. 9	1889
"	"	Consent of parents on file.	"	"
"	"		Dec. 10	1889
"	"		"	18
"	"		Nov. 4	1889
"	"		Dec. 28	"
"	"		Dec. 29	1889
"	"		Dec. 30	1889
"	"	Affidavit of J. R. Beck as to lady's age	"	27
"	"		Nov. 7	1889

over 21 yrs	Over 18 yrs		Nov. 21	1889
"	"		Dec. 17	"
"	"		Nov. 14	1889
"	"		"	13
"	"		Nov. 21	1889
"	"		"	26
"	"		Nov. 26	1889
"	"		Nov. 30	1889

Over 21 years	Over 18 years		Dec. 7	1889
"	"		Dec. 19	1889
"	"		"	17
"	"		Dec. 19	1889
"	"		Dec. 23	1889
"	"		Feb. 21	1890
"	"		Jan. 4	1890
"	"		Dec. 24	1889
"	"		Dec. 25	1889
"	"		Mar. 17	90
"	"		Dec. 27	1889
"	"		Jan. 4	1890
"	"		3	13
"	"		3	30
"	"		3	13
under	under	Consent of Parents of both parties filed	Jan. 4	1890
or	or		Jan. 4	1890

Under	Under	Consent of Father	Jan. 4	1890
over	over		1	13
"	"		Jan. 4	1890

Month	Day	Name of male	Residence	Age of female	Name of female	Residence
January	7 1890	Grant Findley	Scotland	mo.	Miss Cassie A. Lough	Scotland mo.
"	8 "	David W. Luther	"	"	" Sarah E. Gordy	" "
"	" "	Daniel Lawrence	Davis Iowa	"	" Cassie Gordy	" "
"	9 "	Jayne M. Duman	Scotland	mo.	" Eva L. Munis	Knox "
"	28 "	Robert Allen	"	"	" Bessie North	Scotland
"	" "	W. E. Bone	"	"	" Lula M. Regard	"
"	" "	L. M. Lough	"	"	" Cora E. Baker	"
"	31 "	Edward H. Bailey	Muscataine Iowa	"	" Annie Courtney	"
February	3 1890	William P. Lockman	Van Buren Iowa	Miss Minnie Hamlet	Van Buren Iowa	
"	7 "	Jr. Robert Wilson	Adair Mo	" P. J. Summers	Scotland Mo	
"	14 "	Thos Kirby	Appanoose Iowa	May Sturms	Appanoose Iowa	
"	" "	E. L. Bailey	Scotland Mo	A. M. Drew	Van Buren "	
"	15 "	J. F. Baker	"	" Mrs. Julia A. Smith	Scotland Mrs.	
"	15 "	Jas. J. Shannon	"	" Miss Lillie Hamlet	" "	
"	16 "	Bob James	"	" Annie Wilson	" "	
"	17 "	Bob Powell	"	" Minnie Gorman	" "	
"	21 "	George B. Small	"	" Jane F. Wales	" "	
"	24 "	Alvin D. Snyder	"	" Flora Benson	" "	
March	3 1890	Daniel Greener	Scotland	mo.	Miss Belle Kilbaur	Scotland mo.
"	5 "	John M. Moffett	"	"	" Annie E. Pearce	" "
"	6 "	Harry G. Ingram	"	"	" Clara Vandrupff	Louis "
"	" "	James C. Castel	"	"	" Mary F. Frame	Van Buren Iowa
"	7 "	James F. Harbidge	"	"	" Nora F. Monro	Scotland Mrs.
"	8 "	George Egbert	"	"	" Minnie L. Miller	" "
"	11 "	J. J. Smith	"	"	" Ella Bush	" "
"	15 "	W. H. Kays	"	"	" Laura Barrickman	" "
"	17 "	Thomas O. Cook	Knox	"	" Marie Flanagan	" "
"	19 "	George M. McCloud	Schuyler	"	Mrs. F. T. Browning	" "
"	" "	George P. Murphy	Scotland	"	" Miss May L. Smith	" "
"	25 "	John A. Bayless	"	"	" Martha Thompson	" "
"	27 "	Geo Kistling	"	"	" M M Trade	" "
April	1 1890	Ben D. Callum	Schuyler	mo.	Miss Mary Gorman	Scotland Mrs.
"	" "	Henry D. Birch	Scotland	"	" Lizzie Colvin	" "
"	2 "	Jerry Robertson	"	"	" Susan Boyes	" "
"	3 "	Thos. A. Kerr	"	"	" Iowa Lator	" "
"	11 "	John E. Jones	"	"	" Mattie Bourne	" "
"	12 "	Charles Johnston	"	"	" Ollie B. Gilman	" "
"	13 "	George B. Coleman	"	"	" Nell Congrave	" "
"	22 "	William H. March	"	"	" Julia A. Garrison	" "

Age of male	Age of female	Remarks	1	2	3
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		1	8	90
"	"		1	8	90
"	"		1	13	90
Under " "	" " "	Fathers of both parties give written consent.	2	1	90
Over " "	" " "		4	28	90
"	"		1	31	90
"	"		2	3	90
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	affidavit of groom of J. K. Walker as to lady's age	3	13	90
"	"		3	15	90
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		3	14	90
"	"		3	24	90
"	"		3	24	90
"	"		4	3	90
"	"		4	11	90
"	"		4	9	90
"	"		2	23	90
"	"		2	28	90
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		3	6	90
"	"		3	17	90
"	"		3	6	90
"	"		3	6	90
"	"		3	12	90
"	"		3	14	90
"	"		3	17	90
"	"		3	25	90
"	"		3	21	90
"	"		3	21	90
"	"		2	21	90
"	"		3	26	90
"	"		4	31	90
Over 21 years	Under 18 years	Consent of father	4	4	90
"	Over " "		4	14	90
"	"		4	2	90
"	"		4	14	90
"	"		5	16	90
"	"		4	15	90
"	"		5	24	90
"	Under " "	Written consent of lady's father on file -	5	5	90

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Age of Female	Residence County State	Age of Female
April	24	1890	George A. Speer	black mo. Scotland	Mrs. Mary L. Grindle	Scotland	mo.
"	24	"	W B Evans	Scotland	Sallie E. Trent	"	"
"	28	"	Lewis Barker	"	Nancy Blane	"	"
"	29	"	William B. Scott	"	Mrs. Maggie Malloy	"	"
"	"	"	Robert E. Riney	"	Miss Mary E. Payor	"	"
"	"	"	Frank H. Henderson	Polk Iowa	Laura B. Howard	"	"
May	19	1890	Grant Ray (Dont Publish)	Scotland	Miss Ada M. Legrand	Scotland	mo.
"	21	"	Benjamin F. Long	"	Mary J. Poloyd	"	"
"	29	"	W. D. Owens	"	Lula B. Webster	"	"
June	21	1890	Tobias Ralph	Scotland	Miss Minnie Brewer	Scotland	mo.
"	26	"	Harvey A. Childress	"	Lucinda Prough	"	"
"	28	"	George E. Rose	"	Louise Webb	"	"
July	3	1890	John J. Childress	Scotland	Miss Maggie A. Pettit	Scotland	mo.
"	8	"	Ezekiel Hayes	"	Mrs. Hila Eggers	"	"
"	18	"	Alexander Lancaster	"	Hattie Fox	"	"
"	"	"	Walter Stine	"	Miss Anna M. Bengtson	"	"
"	29	"	Azzreal Shiver	"	Emma Bruce	"	"
August	2	1890	Charles D. Love-	Scotland	Miss Carrie V. Hayle	Scotland	mo.
"	12	"	Geo E Edelen	black	Bonnie Scott	black	"
"	25	"	William H. Baker	Scotland	Martha G. Woods	Scotland	"
"	28	"	Oliver Brown	"	Sarah Purvis	"	"
"	"	"	Wesley Cook Humphrey	"	Mrs. Mary E. Hanna	"	"
"	30	"	Henry Biggs	"	Miss Minnie M. Phillips	"	"
Sept.	1	1890	William Hull	Scotland	Miss Minnie Dance	Scotland	mo.
"	3	"	Owen J. Barker	"	Maggie Japers	"	"
"	"	"	Katham P. McHenry	"	Daisy Tippet	"	"
"	5	"	Frank Grade	"	Rosa Nichols	Van Buren	la.
"	11	"	William H. Piles	\$	Miss Jesse May Salyers	Scotland	Mo.
"	"	"	J. R. Beck	\$	Miss Liza Boyer	"	"
"	13	"	Thomas J. Smith	"	Mary Webb	"	"
"	15	"	David Fine	"	Anna R. Ryan	"	"
"	20	"	Jacob Muir	"	Helen E. Butler	"	"
"	23	"	Rev. Henry Metzler	mo. Pherson S. Dak	Mary L. Egbert	"	"
"	24	"	Kenell Brown	Scotland	Emma A. Lough	"	"
"	26	"	W E Wright	"	Lavina Strough	"	"
"	29	"	W. H. Pruett	"	Melissa Pruett	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned Day month year
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	affidavit of H. F. Wilson on file as to lady's age	5 16 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	5 26 9
Under " "	" " "	Consent of father of Barker	9 5 90
Over " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	5 5 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	5 6 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	7 5 90
Over 21 years	Under 18 years	Written consent of father on file	5 21 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	5 22 90
" " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	5 23 90
Over 21 years	Under 18 years	Written consent of mother of lady on file	6 23 90
" " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	4 5 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	7 1 90
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	Written consent of groom's father on file in this office	7 10 90
Under " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	7 8 90
Over " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	7 23 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	10 10 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	2 8 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	2 8 90
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	Affidavit of both parties	2 8 90
" " "	Over 18 years	" " " " " " " " " " " "	16 8 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	26 8 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	3 10 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	29 8 90
" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	2 9 90
Over 21 years	Over 18 years	Affidavit of Albert H. Garrett as to lady's age.	9 15 90
Under " "	" " "	Written consent of Leppa Barker on file	9 5 "
Over " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	9 5 90
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of Alfred Huggans as to age of both parties	9 11 90
Over " "	Under " "	Consent on file	16 9 90
" " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	12 4 90
Under " "	Under " "	Consent of Guardian of parents on file	9 15 90
Over " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	4 20 90
" " "	Under " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	8 10 90
" " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	25 9 "
" " "	Under " "	Consent of father given	25 9 90
" " "	Under " "	Consent written	11 1 90
" " "	Over " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	11 1 90

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Guidance	State	Name of Female	Residence
September	30	1890	Silas Hunt	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Sarah E. Keel	Scotland Mo.
Oct	6	1890	John Harris	Scotland	Mo.	Miss Kester A. Hinson	Scotland Mo.
"	8	"	Geo. S. Monroe	"	"	Mary J. Miller	"
"	9	"	Loyal P. Justice	"	"	Mary M. Howell	"
"	14	"	John W. Hale	"	"	Mary L. Lammox	Schuyler
"	16	"	Bred E. Danna	"	"	Tillie Hoskins	Hancock Ill.
"	22	"	Oscar P. Pile	"	"	Kellie L. Evans	Scotland Mo.
"	25	"	John W. Childress	"	"	Lucy P. Tollarhide	"
"	"	"	Oscar Kunkley	"	"	Margaret A. Ridge	"
"	29	"	J. D. Rollins	"	"	Margaret L. Walker	"
Nov	1	"	N. Thompson	"	"	A. M. Wise	"
"	7	"	Michael Taggart	"	"	Elena Dunn	"
"	10	"	A. C. Myers	"	"	Effie Moore	"
"	12	"	J. G. Salas	"	"	E. L. Millburn	"
"	13	"	Horas Brookheart	Adair	"	Martina L. Price	"
"	13	"	G. H. Grasse	Adair	"	Lulu Douglas	"
"	14	"	John J. Stier	Scotland	"	Nellie Corwin	"
"	18	"	Chas Kirkpatrick	"	"	Allie Carder	"
"	20	"	Malcolm Morrow	"	"	Virginia Fowler	"
"	22	"	Francis Bathell	"	"	Parah M. Meiss	"
"	28	"	Frank Davis	"	"	Annie M. Milliken	"
"	29	"	Heram Percy	Texas	"	Orilla Bodkin	"
Dec.	12	"	Barnes H. Archant	Adair	"	Mrs. Emily A. Crafton	"
"	16	"	W. H. Johnson	Scotland	"	Miss Laura R. Butler	"
"	20	"	La Fayette Kutter	"	"	Hattie Peally	"
"	22	"	Rolla H. Jones	Schuyler	"	Henrietta Skidmore	Schuyler
"	"	"	Granderson Wilson	Scotland	"	Mary L. Lassar	Scotland
"	23	"	James M. Watson	"	"	Ida May Belle Johnson	"
"	27	"	Geo H. Rupp	"	"	Annie Packabrey	"
"	31	"	Geo Evans	"	"	S. A. Barker	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		3 10 90
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		10 16 90
" " "	" " "		10 10 90
" " "	" " "		10 11 90
" " "	" " "		10 16 90
" " "	" " "		1 22 90
" " "	" " "		25 18 90
" " "	" " "		2 18 90
" " "	" " "		10 27 90
" " "	Under " "		10 29 90
" " "	Over " "		11 8 90
" " "	" " "		12 12 90
" " "	" " "		18 18 90
" " "	" " "		14 14 1890
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of L. H. Rugh	15 11 1890
" " "	" " "	" " "	14 11 1891
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of L. M. Palmer	13 2 1891
" " "	" " "	" " "	11 27 1890
" " "	Under " "	Father present and consenting	11 26 1890
" " "	Over " "	" " "	11 25 90
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of J. M. Milliken as to lady's age.	29 12 90
" " "	" " "	" " L. Edwards " " "	11 29 90
" " "	" " "	" " "	12 12 90
" " "	Under " "	J. J. Butler present and consenting	19 12 90
" " "	Over " "	" " "	1 9 91
" " "	" " "	" " "	26 12 90
" " "	" " "	" " "	13 2 91
" " "	" " "	" " "	2 10 91
" " "	Under " "	Wm Packabrey present and consenting	29 12 90
" " "	" " "	Jos Barker " " "	9 1 91

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State
January	5	1891	Charles E. P. Selby	Scotland	Miss Annie B. Rude	Scotland
"	7	"	C. W. Kisting	"	" E. J. Miller	"
"	"	"	Edward J. Smith	"	Mrs Belle Williams	"
"	"	"	D. L. S. Jack	"	Mrs Harriet C. Plato	Indian Sea
"	9	"	J. A. Hendricks	"	Miss Maggie Chaplin	Knox
"	10	"	W. J. Killar	"	Miss Kealida Smith	Scotland
"	13	"	George W. Lancaster Jr	"	Miss Mary E. Moore	"
"	14	"	John B. Maddox	"	Miss Lillie B. Farance	"
"	26	"	Robert E. Nichols	"	" Sarah M. Holt	"
"	"	"	W. W. Cathell	Adair	" Sarah J. Smith	"
"	30	"	G. W. Adams	Knox	" Lillie B. Chapman	"
"	"	"	N. E. Calhoun	Scotland	" Mary C. Buford	"
Feb	2	"	George S. McCalister	"	Martha C. Rust	"
"	3	"	Elmer Post	Clark	" Nettie V. Howell	"
"	"	"	James B. Howard	Scotland	" Florence Smith	"
"	3	"	Bryant A. W.	"	" Abbott Lula	"
"	4	"	Miller A. C.	"	" Leticia Virginia	"
"	"	"	W. A. Gorman	"	" Martha H. Bain	"
"	"	"	Joseph P. Fine	"	" E. L. Robinson	"
"	"	"	Geo. L. Robinson	Lewis	" Ella May Fine	Knox
"	7	"	Walker G. C.	Scotland	" Eberling Minnie W	Scotland
"	"	"	Chas. Ridd	"	" Mary Neucke	"
"	"	"	H. W. Reynolds	"	" A. A. Thomas	"
"	"	"	R. L. Snelling	"	" S. E. Owen	"
"	10	"	George W. Palmer	"	" Mrs Mollie Cade	"
"	11	"	James Emmet C.	Schuyler	" Winchelo. E. E	Schuyler
"	16	"	Noah J. Trout	Scotland	" Mrs L. E. Giers	Scotland
"	17	"	August Kraus	"	" Miss Ida Neel	"
"	"	"	Wardman J. M.	"	" Emma Connor	"
"	"	"	Guido J. DeLew	W. Va	" Eugene Ballow	"
"	20	"	Elmer M. Kirkpatrick	Scotland	" Clara F. Barnes	"
"	21	"	David L. Leslie	"	" Miss Janette Smelcher	"
"	23	"	John Ed. Dietrich	"	" Winnie May Wiley	"
"	24	"	Charles Morgan	"	" Lizzie Franklin	"
"	28	"	Long Frank M.	"	" Miss Sallie P. Humphrey	"
"	28	"	David N. Foster	"	" Linda Hendricks	"
March	3	"	C. R. Wells	"	" Carrie Barker	"
"	6	"	B. W. McCardless	"	" Emma Whalen	"
"	7	"	Julius Meyer	"	" Ella Kaffer	"
"	9	"	Wm M. Clark	"	" Mary Johnson	"
"	11	"	Thomas Evans	"	" Alpha Barker	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned Month Day Year
over 21 year	over 18 year		1 10 1891
"	"		1 14 1891
"	"		1 10 1891
"	"		1 7 1891
"	"		1 17 1891
over 21 year	over 18 year		1 12 1891
"	"		1 19 1891
"	"		1 28 1891
"	"		2 2 1891
"	"		1 28 1891
"	"		2 17 1891
"	"		1 31 1891
"	under		2 9 1891
"	over		2 3 1891
"	"	written consent of both Parents filed	2 5 91
"	"	written consent given in writing by F. H. Connolly Sheriff	2 4 91
"	"		2 10 91
"	"	affidavit of J. B. Gorman	2 15 1891
"	"		2 16 1891
over 21	"		Feb 16 1891
"	"		" 16 1891
"	"		2 7 1891
"	"	consent filed	2 14 91
"	"		3 3 1891
"	"		2 10 91
"	"		2 18 91
"	"		2 16 91
"	"		2 23 1891
"	under	written consent of Parents	2 26 1891
"	over		2 20 1891
"	"		2 24 1891
"	"		2 24 1891
"	"		2 23 1891
"	"		2 28 1891
"	under	written consent of Parents	3 18 1891
"	over	written statement of Father	3 2 1891
"	"		3 9 1891
"	"		3 9 1891
"	"	affidavit of Henry Kaffer to lady age	3 16 1891
"	"		3 17 1891
"	under	written consent of Father of Lady	3 14 1891

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County	Name of Female	Residence County
March	12	1891	William O. McEllan	Scotland Mo	Miss Bessie V. Forbes	Scotland Mo
"	14	"	Charles M. Garrison	"	Ella Maud Brook	"
"	"	"	James H. Davis	"	Emma Couchman	"
"	16	"	Eli Rudd	"	Nettie Shriver	"
"	20	"	George H. Cathell	"	Sallie K. Gundy	"
"	21	"	Orville S. Dougherty	"	Ada Doer	Capital Iowa
"	23	"	Grafton E. Tanguay	"	Sue P. McMurry	Knox Mo
"	24	"	Charles E. Allen	"	Gillie A. Agair	Scotland "
"	26	"	J. H. Patterson &	"	Mary Frances Forbes	Scotland "
"	27	"	Augustus J. Woods	"	Mary Hardman	"
April	2 nd	"	Alonso H. Smith	"	Nettie L. M. Daniel	"
"	6	"	Ulysses E. McManis	"	Nancy S. Brookhart	"
"	16	"	James H. Walker	"	Mary B. Stith	"
"	17	"	Eliza G. Stice	"	Mary E. Freeman	"
"	23	"	Harvey E. Hall	Holt "	Lotie E. Gordon	"
"	27	"	John O. Day	Calark "	Mary B. Salyers	Clark "
May	9	"	Wm J. Trees	Scotland "	Mrs Melinda Woods	Scotland "
"	20	"	David J. Hendricks	"	Miss Minnie Brather	"
"	28	"	Andrew J. Green	"	Lizzie Brock	"
June	1	"	George J. Green	"	Allice M. Walker	"
"	2	"	Joseph A. Thompson	"	Susan M. Henry	"
"	6	"	Wallace A. Richard	"	Hattie J. Knapp	"
"	13	"	David Waterhouse	"	Adeline Robinson	"
"	18	"	Samuel W. Allen	"	Mary Dellzema Saline	"
"	24	"	Lewis Speer	"	Nancy Caroline Bonarway	"
"	26	"	James Ridge	"	Jeanette L. Burrus	"
"	"	"	William J. Black	"	Julia A. Black	"
"	29	"	Grant L. Grason	"	Ida Anders	"
July	2	"	William W. Green	"	Lumma Coffman	"
"	8	"	Lee Ridd	"	Lizzie Rice	"
"	18	"	Gasper J. Harvey	"	Elsie J. Ewing	"
"	23	"	Wm L. Davis	Davis Iowa	Kenia McArthur	Davis Iowa
"	25	"	Isom J. Channel	Scotland Mo	Mollie Pierce	Scotland Mo
"	27	"	Henry J. McArthur	"	Nellie E. Malliken	"
Aug.	8	"	Samuel S. Patton	Schuyler "	Dora Huston	"
"	13	"	Leroy Dance	Scotland "	Emma Driscoll	"
"	18	"	Spencer S. Kennedy	"	May Campbell	"
"	24	"	John B. Matlock	"	Mary A. Speagh	"
"	"	"	Alexander Leslie	"	Lena Shacklett	"
"	27	"	Randolph Witt	"	Anna M. Hume	"
"	29	"	Albert Robison	"	Lizzie Shaw	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remark	Returned month	Returned day	Returned year
over 21 years	over 18 years		3	13	1891
"	"		3	7	1891
"	"		"	16	"
"	"		3	30	1891
"	under 18	written consent of Lady's Father	"	"	"
under	over 18	Father of Dougherty present & consenting - school also states Lady age at 22	"	"	"
over	"		5	7	1891
over	"		3	27	1891
under	"	written consent of Father of Patterson	8	6	1891
over 21 years	"		4	11	1891
"	"		"	2	1891
"	"	certificate of Lady's age by brother	6	1	1891
"	"		5	4	1891
"	under	Father present and consenting	4	24	1891
"	over	"	4	25	1891
"	"		4	27	1891
"	"		5	11	1891
"	"		6	6	1891
under	"	written consent of mother	5	30	1891
over	"	consent of Father of Lady	8	21	1891
"	"	"	6	5	1891
"	"	"	6	9	1891
"	"	"	6	19	1891
"	"	"	6	19	1891
"	"	Father of Lady present	7	10	1891
"	"	"	6	29	1891
"	"	"	6	30	1891
under	"	written consent of Parent of Lady	7	4	1891
over	"	Geo Jackson & Green make oath to Lady's age	8	21	1891
"	"	consent of Father of Lady	7	20	1891
"	"	"	7	24	1891
"	"	"	7	23	1891
"	"	affidavit of Chas Sanduck to Lady's age	9	5	1891
under 21	"	written consent of Father of McArthur and gentleman's father	7	27	1891
over	"	affidavit of Chas. Jacobs as to Lady's age - consent of W.C. Parule and	8	18	1891
under	"	affidavit " William Hull as to Lady's age	8	19	1891
over	"	"	8	19	1891
"	"	dent - publish this week	8	28	1891
"	"	"	8	27	1891
"	"	"	8	27	1891
"	"	"	9	4	1891

month	day	year	Name of Male	Residence county State	Name of Female	Residence county State
83	august	29	1891 Allison W Kite	Scotland Mo	Miss Elva A Powell	Scotland Mo
84	"	"	Lafayette Noe	"	Jessie A Davis	"
85	Sept	1	Fred W. Beal	Knox "	Carrie Belle Suter	"
86	"	3	James B Robinson	Vanburen Iowa	Ora M. George	Vanburen Iowa
87	"	"	John W Nicholson	Scotland Mo	Flora M Bot	Scotland Mo
88	"	"	Wm E Finney	"	Linnie Darling	"
89	"	"	William B Hamlet	"	Nellie Huggins	"
90	"	"	Edgar L. Suter	"	Florence G. Turner	Clark "
91	"	9	William J Rugg	"	Henrie A Slavin	Scotland "
92	"	"	Robert C. Combs	"	Louise Barnes	"
93	"	17	W. Arthur Woods	"	Annis M. Pulliam	"
94	"	18	Aloa Lane	Knox "	Harriet Phillips	"
95	"	22	Wesley J Lancaster	Scotland "	Hester Chronic	"
96	"	25	Jeffrey J. Stith	"	Francis A. McPherson	"
97	"	29	Walter B Smith	Vanburen Iowa	Louella Stone	"
98	Oct	2	William Fincher	Scotland Mo	Rosie Reed	"
99	"	7	James S Wise	"	Henry S Asberry	"
100	"	"	Burnis A Shacklett	"	Cora A Davis	"
101	"	10	Ephraim D Wimpf	Davis Iowa	Ellen Alexander	"
102	"	"	James V Shanks	Scotland Mo	Alice Talbot	"
103	"	"	Walter M. Crutcher	"	Ella M. Vaught	"
104	"	14	Daniel Duell	"	Nancy A. Rounsavell	"
105	"	"	Benj F. Arnold	Bondilton Ky	Nannie E. Curing	Bondilton Ky
106	"	19	Gottfried Kaffer	Scotland Mo	Susanna Latsman	Scotland Mo
107	"	20	James M. Deeper	"	Lillie A Mustoe	"
108	"	22	Wm A. Franklin	"	Emily C. Pierce	"
109	"	23	Thomas R. Cunningham	Knox "	Rena Puls	"
110	"	27	Laiah S. Lease	Scotland "	Martha F. Raine	"
111	"	"	Jacob Kaisand	Van Buren Iowa	Mattie A. Hinek	Van Buren Iowa
112	"	31	Robert L. Odell	Scotland Mo	Allie White	Scotland Mo
113	"	30	Wm H. Rader	Davis Iowa	Alice M. Taylor	Davis Iowa
114	Nov	3	James T. Palmer	Scotland Co.	Mrs Sarah E. Croley	Scotland Mo
115	"	"	Phillip S. Poe	"	Lusan Monticue	"
116	"	"	George F. Shanks	"	Mollie L. Clark	"
117	"	12	Theodore D. Palmer	"	Lucy Wilson	"
118	"	14	George W. Cain	"	Laura E. Barker	"
119	"	"	Edward B. Morrison	"	May Noe	Clark "
120	"	24	Frank Peterson	"	Martha C. Parrish	Scotland "
121	"	25	John W. Greco	"	Lillie McVey	"
122	"	27	Robert S. Wardlow	"	A P Taylor	"
123	Dec	5	Fred Whallon	"	Fannie Collier	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remark	Returned month day year
Over 21 years	Over 18 years		9 5 1891
" " "	" " "		9 2 1891
" " "	" " "	Affidavit of Bro. of lady as to age.	9 8 1891
" " "	" " "	Statement John Miller as to lady's age	9 7 1891
" " "	" " "		12 1 1891
under " "	" " "	consent of Father of Finney	9 4 1891
over 21	" " "		10 31 1891
" " "	" " "	Statement of W H Turner as to age of Lady	9 11 1891
" " "	" " "		9 11 1891
" " "	" " "		9 11 1891
" " "	" " "		9 21 1891
" " "	" " "		9 22 1891
" " "	" " "		9 23 1891
" " "	" " "		9 28 1891
" " "	under 18 years	Father of Lady present and consenting	10 3 1891
under " "	over	written consent of Fincher Parents	12 29 1891
over 21	" " "		10 10 1891
" " "	" " "		10 27 1891
" " "	" " "		12 29 1891
" " "	" " "		10 12 1891
" " "	" " "		10 31 1891
" " "	" " "		12 18 1891
" " "	" " "		10 20 1891
" " "	" " "		11 20 1891
" " "	" " "		10 29 1891
" " "	" " "		10 22 1891
" " "	" " "		10 27 1891
" " "	under " "	Father of Lady present and consenting	12 18 1891
" " "	over 18 years		11 6 1891
" " "	" " "	written consent of Lady's Parents	11 20 1891
" " "	under 18	written consent of Father of Lady	11 20 1891
" " "	over 18 years		11 18 1891
" " "	" " "		11 5 1891
" " "	" " "		11 19 1891
under " "	" " "	consent of Palmer's Father	12 19 1891
over 21	under 18	consent of Lady's Father	11 16 1891
" " "	over " "		12 8 1891
" " "	" " "	State of Bro of Lady in regard to age	12 12 1891
" " "	" " "		11 27 1891
" " "	" " "		12 29 1891
under " "	" " "	written consent of Mother of Whallon	12 7 1891

Month	day	year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State
124	Dec	8	1891 William J Stone	Scotland Mo	Sarah J Stough	Scotland Mo
125	"	9	" G. F. Foster	St Louis	Lute Board	" "
126	"	10	" John H Muleh	Scotland Mo	Nanna Northrup	" "
127	"	11	" James R Harris	Knox	Williamna Stapleton	" "
128	"	"	" Arthur O Harris	Scotland	Martha E Hogbin	" "
129	"	12	" Henry C Elder	"	Effie A Stevens	" "
130	"	15	" Edward Greer	"	Martha M. Perrett	" "
131	"	16	" T. C. Piper	"	Sarah Wiland	" "
132	"	18	" Jas. C Dalton	"	Julia A. Dalton	" "
133	"	21	" Thomas M Huston	"	Minerva Benson	" "
134	"	22	" U. S. Grant Foster	"	Birdetta Fairchild	" "
135	"	23	" Deyter W. Payne	"	Carrie B. Rickard	" "
136	"	"	" Joseph R Jeffries	"	Isabelle Walker	" "
137	"	24	" Charles L. McLean	"	Demma F. Best	" "
138	"	"	" Wm J. Wells	"	Annie M. Atkinson	Flora
139	"	"	" Walter E. McDaniel	"	Vivian Drake	Scotland
140	"	29	" George A Johnson	Redwood Min	Alice Dye	" "
141	"	31	" Ernest G. Bull	Scotland Mo	Mattie Eggleston	" "
142	"	"	" Charles S. Huston	"	Laura B. Symonds	" "
1 Jan	"	2	1892 Charles W. Coe	"	Julia Flanagan	" "
2	"	4	" Dr W. VanKluek	Columbus, Indiana	Miss Ella Hoskins	" "
3	"	8	" H. H. Jones	Scotland Mo	Miss Ida Sullinger	Glasgow, Howard
4	"	16	" Wm J. Callaway	"	A. J. Evans	Scotland
5	"	18	" Wm L. Hambleton	"	Martha E. Blane	" "
6	"	20	" Charles E. Kidding	"	Emma Ludwick	" "
7	"	"	" Theodore B. Wiland	"	Meloina McCandless	" "
8	"	21	" Martin Hunt	"	Cornelia Stice	" "
9	"	"	" Lorain Davis	"	Annie Kessel	" "
10	"	22	" David Boltz	"	Mary E. Williamson	" "
11	"	23	" James W. Johnson	"	Lizzie E. Watson	" "
12	"	30	" Wm E. Northrup	"	Martha J. Tappett	" "
13 Feb	"	3	" Emmett E. Richmond	"	Minnie R. Easterday	" "
14	"	6	" Francis L. Bennett	"	Mary E. Brown	" "
15	"	10	" O. E. Markopf	"	Elenora Cone	" "
16	"	11	" L. E. W. Palmer	"	Celia Peters	" "
17	"	12	" Luther Flynn	"	Rosa Smith	" "
18	"	13	" Addison W. Dutoch	Van Buren, Mo	Cora Heald	" "
19	"	15	" Reuben E. Baughman	Quincy Ia	Myra J. Faulk	" "
20	"	18	" Charles P. Browning	Scott Mo	Maggie Miller	" "
21	"	"	" James J. Billups	"	Nancy R. Reeta	" "
22	"	24	" Clifton G. Mathias	"	Jessie M. Owens	" "

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Returned Month day year
over 21 years	under 18 years	Father of Lady present and consenting	12 12 1891
" " "	over 18 "		12 10 1891
" " "	" " "		12 12 1891
" " "	" " "		1 2 1892
" " "	" " "		1 2 1892
" " "	" " "	don't Publish until after next week	12 18 1891
" " "	under 18 years	Father of Lady present and consenting	12 31 1891
" " "	over 18 years		12 26 1891
" " "	under 18 years	Jas M. Dalton Guardian of Lady present & consenting	12 21 1891
" " "	over " "		12 24 1891
" " "	" " "		12 28 1891
" " "	" " "		12 31 1891
" " "	" " "		12 31 1891
" " "	" " "		1 8 1892
" " "	" " "	don't Publish this week	1 1 1892
" " "	" " "		1 8 1892
" " "	" " "		1 2 1892
" " "	" " "		1 4 1892
" " "	" " "		1 7 1892
" " "	" " "		1 7 1892
" " "	" " "	affidavit of Jones in regard to Lady age	1 20 1892
" " "	" " "		1 23 1892
" " "	" " "		1 21 1892
" " "	" " "		1 22 1892
" " "	" " "		1 23 1892
" " "	" " "		1 30 1892
" " "	" " "		2 22 1892
" " "	" " "		2 2 1892
" " "	" " "		2 26 1892
" " "	" " "	don't publish this week	2 8 1892
" " "	" " "		2 11 1892
" " "	" " "		2 13 1892
" " "	" " "		2 18 1892
" " "	" " "		3 14 1892
under " "	" " "	Statement of Brother of Lady as to age	3 1 1892
over " "	" " "		2 27 1892
" " "	" " "		2 28 1892
" " "	" " "		2 25 1892
" " "	under " "	written consent of mother of Lady	2 26 1892

Marriage Licenses

Month	Day	Year	Name of male	Residence County State	Name of female	Residence County State	Age of male	Age of female	Remarks	Returned month Day year
Feb.	25	1892	Berremain Green	Scotland Mo.	Eliza J. Barister	Scotland Mo.	over 21 years	over 18 years		3 1 1892
"	"	"	W. W. Daniels	"	Maud E. Kennedy	"	"	"		2 29 1892
"	27	"	Wm F. Moore	"	Sallie Howard	"	"	under	written consent of Lady's mother	2 29 1892
"	"	"	Sam D. Robison	"	Adda Howard	"	"	over		2 29 1892
"	"	"	Elmer Wells	"	Lizzie Garrison	"	"	"		3 4 1892
"	"	"	Charles A. Crook	"	Flora A. Bish	"	"	"		3 21 1892
Mar	1	"	Joseph H. Pence	"	Ella Dalton	"	"	"	Statement of A. C. Shivers as to Lady's age	3 12 1892
"	"	"	Antoin L. Bickers	New Sham Iowa	Julia A. Weber	"	"	"		3 15 1892
"	9	"	Eskeu M. Walker	Scotland Co.	Carrie E. Bertram	"	"	"		3 24 1892
"	12	"	Sylvanus M. Gier	"	Sarah E. Shawley	"	"	"		3 22 1892
"	"	"	Edward L. Muir	"	Mary A. Barker	"	"	"		3 17 1892
"	14	"	Charles R. Jacobs	Schuyler	Ida Belle Huston	"	"	"	Affidavit of Richard Allmuth as to Lady's age	3 22 1892
"	15	"	Egva A. Cross	Scotland	Martha E. McHugh	Clark	"	"		3 21 1892
"	"	"	James W. Walling	"	Alta Fordney	Scotland	"	"		5 3 1892
"	22	"	Chas L. Parrish	"	Ella M. Cope	"	"	"		3 31 1892
"	23	"	Wm A. Collins	"	Laura E. Chance	"	"	"		3 26 1892
"	26	"	Wm E. Gooden	"	Mahala E. Conaway	"	under	"	written consent of Father	4 10 1892
"	28	"	Daniel M. Drake	"	Annie M. Rosenberger	"	"	"		5 4 1892
Apr	4	"	James J. Barker	"	Elizabeth Conyers	"	"	"		4 6 1892
"	"	"	Martin Horn	"	Lula B. Williams	Clark	"	"		4 7 1892
"	19	"	David Thomas	"	Belle Smith	Scotland	"	"		4 23 1892
"	19	"	George B. Dalton	"	Lusan F. Bloyd	"	"	"	written consent of Parents	4 20 1892
May	26	"	Andrew I. Conaway	"	Mattie J. Rufenberg	"	"	"		4 19 1892
April	23	"	James R. Bloyd	"	Annie V. Dalton	"	"	"		4 26 1892
"	28	"	Egva E. Jackson	"	M. Ella Luter	"	"	"		5 6 1892
May	12	"	James A. Jones	"	Nancy A. Donaldson	"	"	"		5 21 1892
"	"	"	W. J. Stamper	"	Sarah A. Bryan	"	"	"		5 13 1892
"	13	"	Lewis Brookhart	"	Effa Shaw	"	"	"		5 17 1892
"	17	"	P. A. Meinhardt	"	Luberta Tufts	"	"	"		5 24 1892
"	"	"	J. M. Barnett	"	Huldah Wilson	Lewis	"	"		1892
"	26	"	John Darning	San Diego	Nannie B. McHenry	Scotland	over	"	Affidavit of J. A. Bagby as to Lady's age	11 1892
"	30	"	J. E. Joor	Scotland	Carrie N. Gardner	"	"	"		6 6 1892
June	8	"	J. M. McPherson	Harrison	Ella L. Gates	"	"	"		6 8 1892
"	9	"	R. L. B. Milliken	Scotland	Ettie Sells	Schuyler	"	"	don't put in Paper	7 2 1892
"	"	"	James Inman	"	Mary E. Keel	Scott	"	"		6 14 1892
"	17	"	George Barnes	McDonough Ill	Miss Mary E. Smith	Warren Ill	"	"		6 29 1892
"	18	"	Thos A. Dye	Scotland	Retty Barker	Scotland	"	"		6 20 1892
"	22	"	Emmie S. Vandruff	Lewis	M. Lucy Dorriscott	"	"	"		8 4 1892
"	27	"	O. K. Wilder	Scotland	Winnie S. Smith	Scotland	"	"		7 1 1892
"	30	"	Givens W. Arnold	"	Sarah Howe	"	under	"	written consent of Father of Lady	7 1 1892
July	1	"	W. C. Oxford	"	Alma R. Stine	"	"	"		7 13 1892

Marriage Licenses

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State	Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Licence Returned Month Day Year
July	2	1892	James Power	Scotland Mo.	Lizzie Currier	Schuyler Mo.	21 years	over 18 years		7 12 1892
"	4	"	W A Kettig	Lewis "	Jennis Whallon	Scotland "	"	"		7 19 1892
"	"	"	Harmon Batten	Clark "	Lizzie Franklin	" "	"	"		7 13 1892
"	11	"	C. G. Gray	Scotland "	S. L. Wright	" "	"	"		7 16 1892
"	14	"	Wm C. Graves	" "	Addie Anna Padner	" "	"	"		7 22 1892
"	19	"	W. H. Skinner	Clark "	Ella Cox	" "	"	"	Statement of Lady's brother as to age.	7 19 1892
"	"	"	Geo. W. Boyce	Scotland "	Ada A. Gray	" "	under	"	written consent of Lady's parents	7 29 1892
"	22	"	E D Fear	Dullin "	Lulu Gardner	" "	over	"		7 29 1892
"	21	"	S. F. Chen	Scotland "	Chen Mrs. Sarah J.	" "	"	"		7 29 1892
"	29	"	Ed J Biggs	" "	Georgia M Grinstead	" "	"	"		8 2 1892
"	30	"	Ed C Stamper	" "	Alice M Marshall	" "	"	"		8 27 1892
Aug	4	"	Thomas Stice	" "	Elizabeth Fogle	" "	under	"	Father of Lady present and consenting	8 27 1892
"	8	"	J. C. Martin	" "	Isabelle Kendall	" "	over	"		8 9 1892
"	9	"	C. E. Kinson	" "	Lillie May Wells	" "	over	"	Don't publish this week	8 25 1892
"	10	"	James Henry Buckner	" "	Lulu Dents	" "	"	"		8 12 1892
"	13	"	William Seward	" "	Jeanette J. Muir	" "	"	"		5 16 1892
"	16	"	Edw L Clark	" "	Louisa Green	" "	"	"		8 21 1892
"	19	"	Davis R Evans	" "	Sophie J Henry	" "	"	"		9 2 1892
"	23	"	C. W Vandyke	" "	Sarah Darnes	" "	"	"		8 26 1892
"	26	"	J. E. Mullinix	" "	Minnie M. Morris	Schuyler "	under	"	affidavit of J. D. Mullinix	9 8 1892
"	27	"	J D Skelly	" "	Mary Lancaster	Scotland "	over	under	written consent of John W. Mullinix	8 29 1892
Sept	1	"	George B Bechtel	" "	Amy Troth	" "	under	over	written consent of Father of Lady	9 1 1892
"	2	"	David J Will	" "	Bessie Keel	" "	over	over	Consent of Father of Bechtel given in person	9 9 1892
"	"	"	Melvin M Lough	" "	Mahala Dela Forester	" "	under	under	personal consent of Father of Lough, written consent of Mother of Lady	9 5 1892
"	6	"	R. W. Monroe	" "	Alice Robinson	" "	over	over		9 8 1892
"	"	"	A R Stice	" "	Seminta Hunt	" "	"	"		9 13 1892
"	8	"	George Lips	Clark "	Mary E. Bertram	" "	"	"		9 23 1892
"	"	"	James C. Carr	Knox "	Sarah C. Burrows	" "	under	"		9 13 1892
"	9	"	Heg L Quick	" "	Sarah A Overly	" "	over	"		9 13 1892
"	"	"	John D Taylor	Scotland "	Nella D White	" "	under	"	written consent of both Parents of Lady	11 23 1892
"	10	"	Joseph J Burrows	" "	Louisa R Chapman	" "	over	"	Don't Publish (not used)	9 13 1892
"	14	"	Wm L Bonnett	Van Buren Iowa	Mollie Prather	" "	"	"		9 19 1892
"	15	"	Albert Yearnos	Schuyler Mo	Mattie Hazelwood	Schuyler "	"	"		9 15 1892
"	17	"	G. W. Lingenfelter	Scotland "	Annie Murphy	Scotland "	"	"		9 20 1892
"	21	"	Julius S Brookhart	" "	Emma B Bennett	" "	under	"	Father of Lady present and consenting	9 24 1892
"	"	"	W J Smith	" "	Flora B Inman	" "	over	"		9 21 1892
"	23	"	Howard J Fincher	" "	Alara B Luther	" "	"	"		10 12 1892
"	26	"	W H A Brown	" "	Ella Johnson	" "	"	"		9 27 1892
"	28	"	J. A. Evans	Clark "	Stella M. Lewis	" "	"	"		9 30 1892
Oct	5	"	Daniel Farley	Scotland "	Matilda M Daniel	" "	"	"		10 5 1892
"	7	"	Jas. Simpson	" "	Paulina Alexandria	" "	"	"		10 7 1892

Smeared Ink

272			Marriage License		Residence		Residence		Aged		Remarks	License 273		
Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State	Age of Male	Female		Month	Day	Year
Oct.	8	1892	Rembert J. Shawley	Scotland	Mo.	Mary M. Shames	Scotland	Mo.	over 21 years	over 18 years		12	21	1892
Oct.	12	"	George D. Hasle	"	"	Anshie Donnaline	"	"	"	"		10	12	1892
"	19	"	Edward Lueker	"	"	Rosa Foster	"	"	"	"		10	22	1892
"	"	"	Robert H. Barker	"	"	Victoria Winniegan	"	"	"	"		10	27	1892
"	"	"	Jno D. Bourn	"	"	Ida C. Leeper	"	"	"	"		11	3	1892
"	"	"	Wm H. Cooper	"	"	Emma White	"	"	"	"		11	23	1892
"	26	"	Marvin Thompson	"	"	Maggie L. Grindle	"	"	"	"		10	26	1892
"	"	"	J. C. Lettcho	"	"	Carrie L. Walling	"	"	"	"		10	26	1892
Nov	7	"	George P. Wells	Black	"	Lulu Hope	"	"	"	"	don't Publish until next week	12	2	1892
"	10	"	J. E. Morrow	Scott	"	Elizabeth Folker	"	"	"	"		11	14	1892
"	"	"	J. C. Kinney	"	"	Lillian J. Miller	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
"	12	"	Louis R. Kung	"	"	Elizabeth Dunn	"	"	"	"		11	"	"
"	18	"	Wm R. Wright	"	"	Lizzie E. Hayward	"	"	"	"		11	25	"
"	19	"	Corbin W. Darnes	"	"	Eliza Robbins	Lewis	"	"	"		11	24	1892
"	21	"	E. V. Sawyer	"	"	Delilah Griffith	Scott	"	"	"		11	22	1892
"	"	"	Francis M. Owens	"	"	Harriet R. Gilpatrick	"	"	"	"		11	23	1892
"	23	"	John Mallett	"	"	Cornie L. Hughes	"	"	"	"	publish next week	11	25	1892
"	"	"	Andrew Bayless	"	"	Julia B. Courtney	"	"	"	"		11	24	1892
"	24	"	Wm H. Rice	"	"	Victoria Ruse	"	"	"	"		11	26	1892
Dec	7	"	Clyde Froth	"	"	Irma Simmons	"	"	"	"		12	17	1892
"	9	"	Jason Shaw	"	"	Lillian Allen	"	"	"	"		12	13	1892
"	13	"	Bert Eggston	"	"	Eva R. Boyer	"	"	"	"		12	17	1892
"	14	"	Samuel Cox	"	"	Alice Bounds	"	"	"	"		12	14	1892
"	21	"	W H Green	"	"	Mary J. Lancaster	"	"	"	"		1	9	1893
"	"	"	Walter F. Holton	"	"	Lizzie Kessel	"	"	"	"	Statement of Lady's brother as to her age	2	3	1893
"	22	"	John N. Hale	"	"	Ellie Cox	"	"	"	"	written consent of N. C. Cox	12	30	1892
"	"	"	W R Leslie	Schuyler	"	Jennie Gasty	"	"	"	"		12	28	1892
"	"	"	Wm L. Scott	Scotland	"	Mary E. Reddish	"	"	"	"		1	6	1893
"	23	"	G. W. Crawford	Marshall	Iowa	Minnie B. West	"	"	"	"	Statement of Lady's brother as to her age	12	27	1892
"	24	"	Albert S. Howard	Madison	Ill.	Hettie W. Bussey	"	"	"	"		12	28	1892
"	"	"	John C. St. Clair	Scotland	Mo.	Mary McCallister	"	"	"	"		12	24	1892
"	"	"	J. D. Cooper	"	"	Cora E. Richards	"	"	"	"	under Father present and consenting	12	27	1892
"	27	"	C. H. Dieterich	Missouri	Mont.	Liddie Long	"	"	"	"	over	1	26	1893
"	28	"	C. C. Beckerdite	Schuyler	Ill.	Effie L. Connelley	"	"	"	"	under Father present and consenting	12	29	1892
"	"	"	Edward S. Johnson	Scotland	Mo.	Macy C. Downing	"	"	"	"		12	30	1892
"	31	"	Ed D. Wells	"	"	Addie Pence	"	"	"	"	over	1	24	1893
Jan	2 nd	1893	John D. R. Duley	"	"	Kellie McPartz	"	"	"	"		Jan	3	1893
"	4 th	"	W. C. Campbell	"	"	Minnie Hardman	"	"	"	"		"	8	1893
"	10	"	Silas H. Booth	"	"	Bertha A. Weaver	"	"	"	"	under Father of Lady present and consenting	1	12	1893
"	11	"	George W. Smith	"	"	Ellie Arnold	"	"	"	"	written consent of Lady's Parents	3	27	1893
"	12	"	William Clow	Wayne	Iowa	Della Swigle	Wayne	Iowa	"	"		1	13	1893
"	29	"	William A. Raines	Scotland	Mo.	Helen Baker	Scotland	Mo.	"	"	over	Jan	1	1893

Marriage Licenses

Month	day	Yr	Name of Male	Residence County	State	Name of Female	Residence County	State
Jan.	24	1893	Thomas S. Dinnell	Davis	Iowa	Cora Luman	Scotland	Mo.
Feb.	10	"	George Given	Scotland	Mo.	Carrie Bussey	"	"
"	13	"	James Wallace	Schuyler	"	Mrs Sadie Connelly	"	"
"	17	"	Lige L. Buell	Scotland	"	Nancy E. Stough	"	"
"	20	"	A. P. Watson	"	"	Ruth E. Johnson	"	"
"	21	"	Henderson L. Pol.	"	"	Alice Ingersoll	"	"
"	22	"	Henry C. Caldwell	Perkins	Mo.	Lettie E. Smiley	"	"
"	"	"	J. P. Buchanan	Scotland	Co.	Bertha Haley	"	"
"	23	"	Walter E. Weldon	Clark	"	Francis Foster	"	"
"	24	"	Fred Kiefer	Scotland	"	Maud M. Speer	"	"
"	27	"	Alvin L. Crawford	"	"	Mollie Schenck	"	"
"	28	"	George B. Beckett	Clark	"	Eliza J. Brown	"	"
March	1	"	J. D. Johnson	Scotland	"	Ella Campbell	"	"
"	2	"	Edwin E. Lancaster	"	"	Miss Lucy M. Ridge	"	"
"	4	"	John Hartley	"	"	Julia B. Sibley	"	"
"	4	"	Noah Baker	"	"	Mary V. Harle	"	"
"	6	"	Hiram L. Strickler	Grundy	Iowa	Myrtie Blewett	Grundy	Iowa
"	"	"	Edwin S. Lightfoot	Van Buren	"	Maggie A. Billups	Scotland	Mo.
"	10	"	Wm. E. Reynolds	Scotland	Mo.	May Buford	Clark	"
"	11	"	Thos. P. Kennedy	"	"	Emma A. Wise	Scotland	"
"	13	"	Wilkin Taylor	Clark	"	Mary A. Gargas	"	"
"	"	"	John S. Beidenstein	Scotland	"	Mary E. Feldtman	"	"
"	17	"	John R. Miller	"	"	Lertie Rutter	"	"
"	"	"	Frank Cravens	"	"	Emily J. Russell	"	"
"	"	"	Felix Scott	"	"	Susan M. Williams	"	"
"	22	"	James Mullison	"	"	Maggie J. Probst	"	"
"	29	"	John W. Hope	"	"	Mary B. Allen	"	"
April	7	"	Sherman Spears	"	"	Mrs. Effie Williams	"	"
"	8	"	L. A. Pettit	"	"	Nora V. Henry	"	"
"	17	"	Brian B. Humphrey	"	"	Lula J. Rankin	Idaho	"
"	17	"	John C. Smith	"	"	Martha Schenck	Scotland	"
"	18	"	L. S. Knott	"	"	Len. E. Knott	Scotland	"
"	19	"	Eli Crawley	"	"	Charlotte Leach	"	"
"	27	"	J. W. Carpenter	"	"	Cora E. Pence	"	"
"	"	"	E. M. Carpenter	"	"	Addie A. Thompson	"	"
"	29	"	Edgar Carter	Wayne	Iowa	Olive Wise	"	"
May	8	"	Olive P. Garrett	Van Buren	"	Mary F. Beck	Van Buren	Iowa
"	10	"	James O. Lee	Scotland	Mo.	Rosetta Dalton	Scotland	Mo.
"	20	"	Jacob Gordy	"	"	Mollie R. Odell	"	"
"	23	"	Arthur A. Buckles	Mapello	Ia	Myrtle L. Drake	"	Mo.

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Licensed
over 21 years	over 18 years		2 25 1893
" " "	" " "	Statement of Wm. Bussey as to Lady age	2 14 1893
" " "	" " "		2 13 1893
" " "	under " "	Father Present and consenting	Apr 6 1893
" " "	over		2 24 1893
under " "	over		2 24 1893
over " "	"		2 23 1893
under " "	"		3 4 1893
over	"		2 24 1893
"	"		Apr 27 1893
under	under	The A. Res. Guardian of Lady Father of Crawford present and consenting, and written consent of	3 6 1893
over	over		3 4 1893
over	"		3 4 1893
"	"		3 3 1893
"	"		Mar 10 1893
"	"		" 7 1893
"	"	affidavit of parties as regards age	3 6 1893
under	"	written consent of Father of Lightfoot, Wm. H. Westman present	3 9 1893
over	"		Mar 14 1893
under	under	written consent of Parents of both parties	" 17 "
over	over		" 18 "
"	"		Mar 17 1893
"	under		" 22 "
"	over		" 23 "
"	"		Mar 17 1893
"	"		May 10 1893
"	"	with B. Allen's consent	May 29 1893
"	under	written consent of Lady's Father	" 23 "
"	over	Edm. Catherine Pettit, Wm. present and consenting	Apr 11 "
"	"		" 19 "
"	"		Apr 18 "
"	"		" 19 "
"	under	Father of Lady present and consenting	" 21 "
"	over		May 4 "
"	"		Apr 28 "
"	"		May 1 "
"	"		" 8 "
under	under	Parents of parties present and consenting	" 10 "
over	"	Father of Lady present and consenting I don't put in for license	3 1893
"	over	written consent of Father of Buckles Statement of J. A. Carter and Robert A. Carter in regard to Lady age	May 23 "

Marriage Licenses.

Date			Residence		Residence	
Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County State	Name of Female	County State
May	24	1893	Harvey D. Johnson	Scotland Mo.	Mattie Wilcox	Clark Mo.
June	6	"	David C. Morgan	"	Rena B. Clark	Scotland
"	12	"	A. M. Rowe	Dunsmuir La Platte Co. Colorado	Nettie E. Deen	"
"	15	"	George J. Lewin	Scotland Mo.	Nanna L. Merrill	"
"	"	"	Parley B. Warren	"	Nettie B. Merrill	"
"	17	"	Walter A. Johnson	"	Mary C. Gristy	"
"	"	"	Geo. C. Hawk	Edgemoor Boone Co. Iowa	Alvina M. Edrins	"
"	27	"	Thos P. Butler	Burlington Boone Co	Mrs Sarah E. Curtis	"
"	28	"	Wm M. Flanagan	Indianapolis Marion Co Ind	Miss Carrie Linda	"
"	"	"	Albert M. Lovell	Scotland Mo	Amelia Drummond	"
"	"	"	William H. Morganstern	"	Arminia E. Dougherty	"
"	"	"	Harvey M. Gundy	"	Nellie Ralph	"
"	29	"	William H. Busey	"	Adele Foster	"
July	6	"	James Lunsford	Vankam Iowa	Lena Eller	"
"	12	"	William Blane	Scotland Mo	Alta E. Hunter	"
"	13	"	Jacob J. Faussett	Merced Ills	Daisy Sousterz	Merced Ills
"	23	"	Runnel & Godown	Vankam Iowa	Mary E. Thomas	Scotland Mo
"	"	"	Jesse M. Thomas	"	Della Godown	Vankam Ia
"	29	"	George L. Hyde	Scotland Mo	Clara A. Luman	Scotland Mo
"	"	"	James B. Smith	"	Ellie Smith	"
Aug	2	"	Erwarder Shacklett	"	Lillie Lucinda Johnson	"
"	7	"	Charlie Patterson	"	Della Alexander	"
"	12	"	Frank W. Proctor	"	Dora Foster	"
"	23	"	Jacob P. Weaver	Benton	Ida J. Arnold	"
"	24	"	W. C. Black	Scotland	Francis M. Grotle Schueby	"
"	30	"	A. B. Shriver	"	Carrie McCough	"
"	30	"	Morgan J. Howard	"	Eliza Ridge	"
Sept	5	"	Charley A. Rice	"	Grace E. Walker	"
"	7	"	H. D. Foster	"	Rosa Sutton	"
"	9	"	Thomas E. Meager	"	Dora V. McBlane	"
"	13	"	Charles W. Farley	"	Anna Andres	"
"	16	"	Walter E. Cain	Kit Carson Colo	Alpha Cooley	"
"	19	"	George F. Davidson	Scotland Co.	Jennie D. Dawkins	"
"	22	"	John E. Luther	"	Lois J. Milliken	"
"	26	"	Charles L. Kurtz	Knox	Fannie Barnes	"
"	30	"	J. Win Drew	Scotland Mo	Lomedia M. Combs	Clark
Oct	4	"	J. S. Kite	"	Eliza Lasley	Scotland
"	"	"	J. J. Walker	"	Minnie Webb	"
"	5	"	William W. Gillespie	"	Mary Viola Reckard	"
"	10	"	Daniel Hilliard	"	Mrs Jennie Gregory	"
Aug	12	"	John H. Hammond	"	Sarah E. Farnsworth	"

Date			Age of Male		Age of Female		Remarks	When Returned		
Month	Day	Year						Month	Day	Year
July	31	1893	over 21 years		Under 18 years		Written consent of Father of Lady	July	31	1893
June	8	"	"	"	over	"	"	June	8	"
July	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	July	17	"
June	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	June	21	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
June	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	June	27	"
July	7	1893	"	"	"	"	"	July	7	1893
June	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	June	28	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
June	29	1893	"	"	"	"	"	June	29	1893
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aug	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug	24	"
July	15	1893	"	"	under	"	Father of Lady present and consenting	July	15	1893
Sept	19	"	"	"	over	"	"	Sept	19	"
July	14	1893	"	"	"	"	affidavit of parties in regard to age	July	14	1893
July	24	1893	"	"	"	"	"	July	24	1893
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	31	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aug	3	"	"	"	"	"	Affid Statement of Harvey Johnson as to age	Aug	3	"
"	12	"	under	"	"	"	Father of Lady present and consenting	"	12	"
"	15	"	over	"	"	"	W. H. Cox Stiffatha present and consenting	"	15	"
Sept	20	"	over	"	"	"	Father of woman present	Sept	20	"
Aug	29	1893	under	"	"	"	"	Aug	29	1893
Sept	1	"	over	"	"	"	dent put in from the work	Sept	1	"
Sept	2	1893	"	"	"	"	"	Sept	2	1893
Sept	7	1893	"	"	"	"	"	Sept	7	1893
"	9	"	"	"	"	"	R. H. Barker states that parties are of age	"	9	"
"	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19	"
Sept	14	1893	under	"	"	"	written consent of woman's Parents	Sept	14	1893
"	23	"	over	"	"	"	"	"	23	"
"	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	"
"	24	"	"	"	"	"	Statement of Lady's Brother in Law, W. C. Martyn, as to age	"	24	"
Oct	4	1893	"	"	"	"	"	Oct	4	1893
"	5	1893	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	1893
Oct	6	1893	"	"	"	"	"	Oct	6	1893
Oct	9	1893	"	"	"	"	"	Oct	9	1893
Oct	9	1893	"	"	"	"	"	Oct	9	1893
"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"
Sept	14	1893	"	"	"	"	"	Sept	14	1893

Marriage Licenses

Date			Residence		Residence	
Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County State	Name of Female	County State
Oct	13	1893	Charles H. Rosebaugh	Appanoose Iowa	Mary J. Clark	Scotland Mo
"	16	"	Jacob M. Daniel	Scotland Mo	Carrie Brann	" "
"	17	"	Samuel N. Young	Sumner Kan.	Cora A. Cross	" "
"	19	"	Oscar R. Burr	Scotland Mo	Haseltine Simpson	" "
"	20	"	James E. Campbell	Culare Cal.	Lula Breckenridge	" "
"	21	"	Thomas Robison	Scotland Mo	Mollie Shacklett	" "
"	23	"	Charles M. Shore	Clark "	Lorene M. Hohstadt	" "
"	"	"	Charles Bull	Scotland "	Maggie Maddox	" "
"	25	"	George W. Jones	Schuyler "	Lizzie Huston	" "
"	"	"	Wm W Hardman	Scotland "	Viola Hays	" "
"	28	"	John A. Dieterich	" "	Ella J. Mohr	" "
"	"	"	James K. Barickman	" "	Lydia A. Montgomery	" "
Nov	2	"	J. C. Ostrom	Hancock Ill	Mell Duell	" "
"	4	"	J. W. Abernathy	Adair Mo	Floa W. Huffman	" "
"	6	"	James S. Brownback	Scotland "	Kate M. Cashman	" "
"	8	"	W. D. Allen	" "	Kettie North	" "
"	14	"	Ledra Yeager	" "	Blanche M. Laine	" "
"	15	"	Wm Lee Miller	Schuyler "	Sophia Egbert	" "
"	16	"	G. L. Robinson	Lewis "	Lda Octavia Fine	" "
"	17	"	John H. Dunn	Scotland "	Emma C. Dotson	" "
"	22	"	George F. Ripley	Martin Minn	Artie E. Packaberry	" "
"	28	"	Nathaniel M. Case	Scotland "	Annie Frazee	" "
Dec	7	"	Charles F. Hellwig	Van Buren Iowa	Jessie Hyde	" "
"	9	"	Plauder S. Drummond	Scotland Mo	Ina M. Packaberry	" "
"	14	"	William Lawrence	Davis "	Maggie Fox	Davis "
"	16	"	Charles M. Black	Scotland "	Nora Loretta Crawford	Scotland "
"	20	"	J. J. Donerville	" "	Mary E. Imock	" "
"	21	"	Peter Rench	" "	Margaret E. Cole	" "
"	22	"	Harley A. Sayer	" "	Laura Frakes	" "
"	23	"	John W. Hughes	" "	Anna Vankining	" "
"	"	"	Charles B. Beaver	Washington Kan	Cora John	" "
"	"	"	Henry F. Carder	Scotland Mo	Nira Speagh	" "
"	"	"	John Phelps	" "	Jennie Howard	" "
"	"	"	Thos H. Mengs	" "	Amanda Wayland	" "
"	25	"	Eugene Jenkins	Clark "	Isabella Hannan	" "
"	27	"	John W. Collins	Scotland "	Lizzie Clark	" "
"	27	"	Adolphus A. Beghtol	Sullivan "	Idella L. Campbell	" "
"	30	"	Hosea R. Cresson	Scotland "	Bettie A. Cox	" "
Jan	1st	1894	John H. Thomen	" "	Manda W. McVabb	" "
"	4	"	Charles A. Greer	" "	Delida M. Fields	" "
"	13	"	E. W. Richard	" "	Kate L. Snyder	" "

Date

Date			Residence		Residence		Age of Male		Age of Female		Remarks	When returned		
Month	Day	Year	County	State	County	State	over 21 years	over 18 years	under	over		Month	Day	Year
"	10	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	17	93
"	10	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	24	93
"	10	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	17	93
"	11	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Affidavit of Gent in regard to Lady's age	"	3	93
"	10	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Stacy Mullins "	"	24	93
"	10	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	24	93
"	10	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Statement of J. W. Dren. as to Mother of M. Shoop	"	23	93
"	11	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" C. E. Pyle as to Lady's age -	"	7	93
"	10	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Jas. Patterson "	"	25	93
"	11	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father of Hardman present and consenting	"	2	93
"	Nov	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	20	93
"	11	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	93
"	11	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	3	93
"	11	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	7	93
"	11	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	written consent of Mother of Lady	"	17	93
"	11	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	13	93
"	11	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	statement of Henry Rosenburger as to Lady's age	"	17	93
"	11	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	20	1893
"	11	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	18	93
"	11	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	22	93
"	11	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	22	93
"	12	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	93
"	12	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Statement of brother of Lady in regard to age	"	5	1893
"	12	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	21	1893
"	12	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	28	93
"	12	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	24	94
"	12	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	written consent of Lady's Father	"	27	93
"	12	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	25	93
"	12	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	27	93
"	12	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	26	93
"	12	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	26	93
"	12	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	27	93
"	12	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	26	93
"	12	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	29	93
"	12	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	28	93
"	12	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father present and consenting	"	27	93
"	1	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	3	94
"	2	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	written consent of Mother of Lady	"	24	94
"	1	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	16	94
"	2	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	7	94

Marriage Licenses.

Date	Month	Day	Year	Name of male	Residence	County	State	Name of female	Residence	County	State
Jan 10	Jan	10	1894	J. A. Denny	Scotland	Missouri		Angeline Phares	Scotland	Missouri	
Jan 11	Jan	11	"	Robt. E. Brand	"	"		Carrie Green	"	"	
Jan 16	Jan	16	"	Virgil Hunt	"	"		Lina Stice	"	"	
Jan 18	Jan	18	"	Wm. N. Norman	"	"		Eliza J. Cotton	"	"	
Jan 19	Jan	19	"	Eugene Edwards	"	"		Idellah Beckert	"	"	
Jan 22	Jan	22	"	P. J. Griffith	"	"		Mary A. Golden	"	"	
Jan 31	Jan	31	"	Christopher J. Daubins	"	"		Anna L. Ham	"	"	
Feb 7	Feb	7	"	Jesse Lasswell	Knox	"		Mrs Bethsheta Beasley	"	"	
Feb 20	Feb	20	"	John A. Thompson	Scotland	"		Villia A. Long	"	"	
Feb 21	Feb	21	"	Alvin E. Wallace	"	"		Minnie M. Hathaway	"	"	
Feb 21	Feb	21	"	H. C. Elliff	"	"		Alice V. Kirkpatrick	"	"	
Feb 22	Feb	22	"	Robert A. Bates	"	"		Ola L. Barner	"	"	
Feb 24	Feb	24	"	Alexander LeGrand	"	"		Sarah A. Ray	"	"	
Feb 27	Feb	27	"	Wm. H. Gardner	"	"		Maggie L. Boly	"	"	
Feb 28	Feb	28	"	Alva B. Tolbert	"	"		Mary E. Toth	"	"	
Mar 9	Mar	9	"	Harvey W. Johnson	"	"		Jennie Johnson	"	"	
Mar 10	Mar	10	"	Edward Jones	"	"		Lottie Cope	"	"	
Mar 12	Mar	12	"	Albert G. Schultz	Linn	"		Elizabeth M. Bogner	"	"	
Mar 14	Mar	14	"	John E. Spillman	Scotland	"		Sarah M. Green	"	"	
Mar 17	Mar	17	"	A. W. Royer	"	"		Lattie Humphrey	"	"	
Mar 23	Mar	23	"	Albert Suter	"	"		Lula Wilcox	"	"	
Apr 3	Apr	3	"	Thomas B. Alexander	"	"		Flora E. Shelton	"	"	
Apr 6	Apr	6	"	David O. Grinstead	"	"		Annie L. Brookhart	"	"	
Apr 7	Apr	7	"	John M. George	"	"		Harriet F. Gregory	"	"	
Apr 11	Apr	11	"	Peter Miller	Van Buren	Iowa		Ida Rinebarger	Van Buren	Iowa	
Apr 19	Apr	19	"	Thos B. Poe	Scotland	Mo		Mrs Katie Devolt	Scotland	Mo	
Apr 23	Apr	23	"	W. C. Bussey	"	"		Rachel Viola Kirkpatrick	"	"	
Apr 24	Apr	24	"	George D. Rice	"	"		Kattie M. Baracker	"	"	
Apr 28	Apr	28	"	Walter L. Harbidge	"	"		Lula M. Houk	"	"	
May 1	May	1	"	John W. Crook	"	"		Leadora E. Corne	"	"	
May 7	May	7	"	Lewis E. McDaniel	"	"		Della M. Paris	"	"	
May 10	May	10	"	Olive O. Walker	"	"		Lorea M. Fulk	"	"	
May 23	May	23	"	Pierce Cule	"	"		Lucy E. Alverson	"	"	
May 28	May	28	"	Charles H. Lakecart	Marshall	Iowa		Minnie O. Koppert	Marshall	Iowa	
May 30	May	30	"	George W. Pauls	Laurens	"		Lona Freeman	Lewis	Mo	
May 31	May	31	"	Thomas E. Lindsey	Maples	"		Anna K. P. Simon	Scotland	"	
May 31	May	31	"	Robert C. Hoskins	Davis	"		Sallie Hendricks	"	"	
May 22	May	22	"	Louis Kessel	Scotland	Mo		Emma Houk	"	"	
May 26	May	26	"	Ellsworth Estes	"	"		Matilda J. March	"	"	
May 28	May	28	"	Edward J. Whallon	"	"		Ollie M. Hixson	"	"	

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When returned	Month	Day	Year
over 21 years	over 18 years		1	10	1894	
"	"	Statement of M. A. Harl as to Lady's age.	1	12	94	
"	"	Statement of L. A. Sprague as to Lady's age.	1	19	94	
"	"	Statement of L. A. Sprague as to Lady's age.	1	24	94	
25	"		1	24	94	
21	"	dont publish till next week	2	1	94	
"	"		3	22	94	
"	"		2	24	94	
"	"		3	18	94	
"	"		2	27	94	
"	"		3	13	94	
"	"		3	3	94	
"	"		3	3	94	
"	"		3	1	94	
"	"		3	16	94	
"	"	Statement of Fred Bogner as to his sister's age	5	2	94	
"	"		3	16	94	
"	"		4	18	94	
"	"		3	28	94	
under	"	Mat Ralph. Edna F. E. Shelton giving his consent	4	7	94	
over	"		5	27	94	
"	"	affidavit of Peter & John Miller to Lady's age	4	10	94	
"	"		4	11	94	
"	"		4	28	94	
"	"		5	5	94	
"	"		4	27	94	
"	"		5	5	94	
under	"	Father of lady present and consenting.	5	1	94	
over	"	Father of Walker present and consenting	5	10	94	
over	"		5	16	94	
over	"		5	26	94	
under	"	Written consent of parents of Lakecart.	6	2	94	
over	"	dont publish until next week	6	18	94	
"	"		6	6	94	
"	"	Statement of Robert Campbell in regard to age of Lady	6	12	94	
"	"		6	28	94	
under	"	written consent of L. M. Hixson	7	7	94	
"	"		6	30	94	

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State
July	3	1894	Hammon J. Bertman	Henderson	Ms. Emma Waters	Scotland
"	"	"	Berry Lancaster	Scotland	" Annie Green	"
"	4	"	Charles M. Brown	Dallas	Loma Mary E. Forbes	"
"	14	"	Alonso C. Jones	Scotland	Ms. Ida B. Nelson	"
Aug	2	"	Henry V. Sharp	"	" Lorinda P. Fiddle	"
"	10	"	Benjamin Summers	"	" Laura May Jones	"
"	11	"	Charles W. Holmes	"	" Ida V. Wise	"
"	13	"	John W. Sulley	"	" Elizabeth Norman	"
"	20	"	John M. Floyd	"	" Jessie Herring	"
"	23	"	Abraham Love	"	" Mary Lancaster	"
Sept	1	"	Wm A Adams	"	" Elsie Monroe	"
"	"	"	James P. Herryford	"	" Esther Castle	Knox
"	3	"	Joseph W. Jones	"	" Mattie Knott Orr	Scotland
"	4	"	Charles Robertson	"	" Almada Watson	"
"	5	"	Levell F. Barker	"	" Sadie A. Israel	"
"	11	"	James W. Allen	"	" Addie Arnold	Schuyler
"	14	"	Jefferson N. Theobalds	"	" Ellie Legrand	Scotland
"	15	"	Jesse S. Reed	"	" Vera L. Shelly	"
"	18	"	James W. Dickerson	"	" Marquet J. Forester	"
"	"	"	Byron Shook	"	" Elizabeth J. Eller	"
"	20	"	Arnold Fischer	Lee Iowa	" Maggie Gallagher	Oto Neb.
"	21	"	Walter Miller	Scotland	Ms. Bernice L. Holder	Scotland
"	22	"	Robert B. Wells	Clark	" Rosetta Silvers	Knox
"	27	"	James D. Fordney	Scotland	" Katie B. Berghold	Scotland
Oct	1	"	John W. Fordney Jr.	"	" Jessie L. Churchill	"
"	"	"	George L. Peck	"	" Martha Mudd	"
"	"	"	J. M. Shader	Glasgow Ky	" Eva Little	"
"	3	"	J. J. Pryor	Scotland	" Mollie Kennett	"
"	3	"	Charles C. Wilson	Adair	" Maude L. Peel	"
"	9	"	Sanford Johnston	Scotland	Ms. Maud Smallwood	"
"	"	"	Marshall Jackson	"	" Jennie M. Hudson	"
Sept	13	"	John H. Miller	Schuyler	" Mary A. Lowry	"
"	15	"	Samuel H. Fogle	Scotland	" Vera Foster	"
"	16	"	Claude Thompson	"	" Leva J. Snyder	"
"	16	"	Menford Fordney	"	" Nora Woodsmall	"
"	16	"	Boone Rush	"	" Ella Medley	"
"	17	"	Harlan R. Biggs	"	" Rosa E. Rulph	"
"	20	"	A. W. Sawyer	"	" Sarah V. Ewing	"
"	31	"	Wesley W. Elvir	Koplatia Col.	" Margaret L. Blake	"
Nov	1	"	Peter Reed	Scotland	Ms. Daisy Rush	"
"	1	"	Mounty Mathers	"	" Nettie Griety	"
"	3	"	James Proctor	Clark	" Lizzie Ellis	Hancock Ill.
"	3	"	John D. Power	Scotland	" Sarah E. Clemons	Scotland

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When returned Month Day Year
over 21 years	over 18 years		7 7 94
"	"	"	7 4 94
"	"	"	7 5 94
"	"	"	7 18 94
"	"	"	8 2 94
"	"	Statement of Jas. Hixson as to lady's age.	8 14 94
"	"	" Frank Clarkson "	8 21 94
"	"	" "	8 13 94
"	"	under " " Written consent of father of lady.	8 24 94
"	"	" "	8 24 94
"	under 18	Father of lady present and consenting	9 8 94
"	over	Don't Publish for two weeks	9 6 94
"	"	"	9 6 94
"	"	Statement of J. A. Brown in regard to age of lady.	9 8 94
"	"	"	9 8 94
"	"	Affidavit of Orian Huston in regard to age of lady.	9 15 94
"	under	"	9 17 94
"	over	"	9 29 94
"	"	affidavit of both parties in regard to age	9 26 94
"	"	"	9 29 94
"	"	"	9 20 94
"	"	"	9 26 94
"	"	"	9 25 94
"	"	"	12 3 94
"	"	"	10 6 94
"	"	"	10 3 94
"	"	"	10 15 94
"	"	"	10 6 94
"	"	"	10 6 94
"	"	"	10 12 94
"	"	"	10 12 94
"	"	"	10 17 94
"	under	"	10 20 94
"	over	"	10 20 94
"	"	"	12 3 94
"	"	Statement of E. B. Crook as to lady's age.	10 27 94
"	"	"	10 22 94
"	"	"	11 8 94
"	"	"	11 3 94
"	"	"	11 2 94
"	"	"	11 2 94
"	"	"	11 22 94
"	"	"	11 12 94

Nov	6	1894	James Spencer	Scotland	Mo.	Lillie Miller	Scotland	Mo.
"	8	"	William B. Ewing	"	"	Annie E. Simpson	"	"
"	8	"	Fred Cunningham	N.Y.	"	Blanche Smith	"	"
"	9	"	Thos N Davis	Scotland	"	Socia Clarke	Clark	"
"	12	"	Jno S W Eldowney	"	"	Hester Flick	Scotland	"
"	13	"	Oliver I Milliken	"	"	Jennie Milliken	"	"
"	"	"	Albert P. Tucker	"	"	Mattie M. Rhea	"	"
"	19	"	John W W. Henney	Schuyler	"	Eva J Hatfield	"	"
"	22	"	Samuel E Bayless	Scotland	"	May B Justice	"	"
"	24	"	Charles M. Gardner	Lincoln	Neb.	Norma L. Harbidge	"	"
"	29	"	Jeptha O. Myers	Scotland	Mo.	Scottie A. Jackson	"	"
Dec	4	"	Wm D Smith	"	"	Cora L. Blatz	"	"
"	10	"	John C. Hope	"	"	Mary Ann Holt	"	"
"	11	"	Guy Fell	Clark	"	Lena Stoker	Clark	"
"	15	"	John H. Lancaster	Scotland	"	Minnie Hardman	Scotland	"
"	"	"	Edward B. Dickerson	"	"	Eva M. Lenavens	"	"
"	18	"	Geo. D. Smeltzer	Franklin	Kan.	A. Maud Westcott	"	"
"	21	"	William E. Alexander	Clark	Mo.	Linda Dieterich	Clark	"
"	22	"	Joseph A. Shacklett	Scotland	"	Gula Drollinger	Scotland	"
"	"	"	Charles E. Leese	"	"	Margaret A. Lancaster	"	"
"	24	"	Wm S Harbor	"	"	Edith B. M. Hugh	"	"
"	"	"	Guy Palmer	"	"	Cora L. Allen	"	"
"	"	"	Jesse Stier	"	"	Oliver Humphrey	"	"
"	"	"	Joseph S. Hough	Clark	"	Ina M. Shannon	Clark	"
"	"	"	James A. Sayer	Scotland	"	Laura B. Connor	Scotland	"
"	27	"	Francis Cathel	"	"	Mary F. Wright	"	"
"	29	"	Charles Wize	"	"	Lydia J. Montgomery	"	"
"	31	"	Frank M. Overly	"	"	Mattie Ralph	"	"
Jan.	1	1895	John N. Ravenscroft	"	"	Nannie Ferry	"	"
"	4	"	George W. Bustay	"	"	Mattie A. Hughes	"	"
"	7	"	Harry Pool	"	"	Lena Ewing	"	"
"	8	"	James E. Holcomb	"	"	Stella M. Penny	"	"
"	12	"	Harman R. Boyer	"	"	Nora Cooley	"	"
"	16	"	Ambrose S. Knight	"	"	Selena Owens	"	"
"	21	"	Wm J. Walker	"	"	Margaret D. Vandyke	"	"
"	22	"	West E. Robison	"	"	Ada M. Hardy	"	"
"	23	"	Albert Hoff	Van Buren	Iowa	Clara Miller	"	"
"	24	"	Walter C. Tucker	Scotland	Mo.	Mattie A. Chance	"	"
"	"	"	Henry N. Bergthold	"	"	Mary C. Stoll	"	"
"	31	"	Geo A. Cox	"	"	Melissa Legrand	"	"
Feb.	4	"	John W. Mustoe	"	"	Amanda Farnsworth	"	"
"	15	"	James G. Mustoe	"	"	Cora F. Foster	"	"

over 21 years	over 18 years	Statement of L. A. Laman as to Lady age	11	10	94
"	"	" J. W. Douglass "	12	9	94
"	"	written consent of Guardian J. C. Herring	11	26	94
"	"	"	11	20	94
"	"	"	11	19	94
"	"	"	11	20	94
"	"	written consent of Mother of Lady	11	21	94
"	"	Father of Bayless present and consenting	11	23	94
"	"	"	12	1	94
"	"	"	12	1	94
"	"	Statement of Wm O. Tucker in regard to Lady age	12	5	94
"	"	"	12	24	94
"	"	"	12	13	94
"	"	"	12	24	94
"	"	"	12	18	94
"	"	Please don't publish this request. By request	12	27	94
"	"	Written consent of father.	2	25	95
"	"	Written consent of father.	1	7	95
"	"	Father of Lady present and consenting	12	26	94
"	"	Father of Harbor present and consenting	12	27	94
"	"	Statement of C. L. Allen in regard to age of Lady	12	29	94
"	"	"	12	25	94
"	"	Statement of H. F. Gardner in regard to Lady age	12	27	94
"	"	"	12	26	94
"	"	written consent of Father of Lady	12	28	94
"	"	"	12	31	94
"	"	Father of Lady present and consenting	1	1	95
"	"	over.	1	2	95
"	"	"	1	14	95
"	"	"	1	14	95
"	"	"	1	17	95
"	"	"	1	16	95
"	"	Statement of C. H. Lancaster in regard to Lady age	3	1	95
"	"	written consent of Father of Lady	1	29	95
"	"	over	1	24	95
"	"	Father of Lady present and consenting	1	28	95
"	"	over	1	31	95
"	"	"	3	19	95
"	"	"	2	2	95
"	"	"	3	30	95
"	"	"	2	18	95

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence Co. State	Name of Female	Residence Co. State
Feb.	7.	1895	George B. Coleman	Scotland Missour	Fannie Broadwater	Scotland Mo.
"	15	"	Calvin L. Allen	"	Mattie B. Stoneking	"
"	16	"	Morton S. Cone	meaderville	Anna Simmone	"
"	18	"	Luther W. Marks	Linna	Sadie Freeman	"
"	19	"	George Bloom	Scotland	Ola Finley	"
"	20	"	William H. Fox	Hancock Ill.	Essie Baker	"
"	23	"	Myron Greenslate	Schuyler Mo.	Maggie Humphrey	"
"	25	"	Carl B. Cameron	Scotland	Minnie E. Dye	"
"	"	"	Frank L. Huggan	"	Lola M. Webber	"
"	28	"	Robt. P. Reed	"	Carrie B. Rush	"
Mar	8	"	W R McCandless	"	Lusina Palmer	"
"	9	"	William L. Lebew	"	Minnie Gerth	"
"	"	"	Cornelius W. Green	"	Nannia Whalen	"
"	12	"	Willis A. Harbur	"	Martha V. Shanes	"
"	"	"	Alpheus P. Padgett	"	Sadie E. Davis	"
"	14	"	James H. Patterson	"	Annie Whaley	"
"	15	"	Wm. Porter	McLean Ills	Dula Mott	Hamilton Ia.
"	16	"	Edward J. Speer	Clark Mo.	Barbara L. Chapman	Scotland Mo.
"	18	"	Fred M. Reichel	Scotland	Mary E. Adams	"
"	24	"	Henry C. Rosenberger	"	Maudie Eggleston	"
"	25	"	William J. Holcomb	"	Mary J. Gaught	"
"	29	"	Harvey C. Drake	"	Maggie McWilliamis	"
"	"	"	Eldridge S. Pinnell	Davis Iowa	Lella A. Drake	"
April	3	"	Elmer E. Miller	Scotland Mo	Jennie Stevenson	"
"	"	"	James L. Hunter	"	Sarah Blane	"
"	8	"	John L. Woodsmall	"	Mattie M. Norman	"
"	"	"	Thomas Props.	"	Leeta J. Hayward	"
"	13	"	Frank L. Monroe	"	Lizzie S. Jackson	Adair
"	15	"	Charles Reel	Milton La	Adah Drew	Van Buren Cantel
"	16	"	Luther F. Montgomery	Scotland Mo.	Lura Barnett	Scotland
"	"	"	Edward F. Oriscoll	"	Ida Snyder	"
"	"	"	Lester Lee	"	Ella Johnson	"
"	23	"	Thomas M. Hewitt	Lee La	Emily Hewitt	"
"	29	"	Harry Glass	Scotland Mo	Alice Perry	"
May	1	"	James T. Gordon	"	Lena A. McDonald	"
"	8	"	Chas E. Valentine	"	Gertrude M. Jones	"
June	4	"	Andrew P. Morrison	"	Jennie B. Dawson	"
"	15	"	Charles A. Kitts	"	Alpha E. Forbes	"
"	26	"	Percy J. Spaan	Luning Ill	Ethel Moore	Luning Ill
"	26	"	Delbert Greeno	Scotland Mo.	Angie Wiley	Scotland Mo.
"	29	"	C. Brice Walker	"	Mary E. Morris	"

Age of male	Age of female	Remarks	Month	Day	Year
over 21 years	over 18 years		2	8	95
"	"		2	19	95
"	under	Father present and consenting to marriage	2	25	95
"	over		2	28	95
"	"		3	4	95
"	"		2	21	95
"	"	Statement of M. Humphrey as to age of woman	3	8	95
"	"		3	2	95
"	"	Statement of Jas. Hixson as to age of woman	2	28	95
"	"	" Boone Rush "	3	7	95
"	"		3	12	95
"	"		4	10	95
"	"		3	13	95
"	under	written consent of Father	3	15	95
"	"		3	13	95
"	"	Request not publish for 30 days	4	26	95
"	"	affidavit of both parties a copy	3	15	95
"	"	Father present and consenting	4	13	95
"	"		3	23	95
"	"	Statement of Frank Grinstead as to age of woman	3	21	95
"	"	" R. D. Wilson "	3	30	95
"	"		4	5	95
"	"		4	5	95
"	"		4	10	95
"	"		4	25	95
"	"		4	11	95
"	"		4	12	95
"	"		4	16	95
"	"		4	15	95
"	"		4	22	95
"	"		4	17	95
"	"		4	17	95
"	"		4	23	95
"	"		5	20	95
"	"		5	9	95
"	"	written consent of Father of Lady	5	14	95
"	"		8	13	95
"	"		6	17	95
"	"	affidavit of both parties in regard to age	6	26	95
"	under	Father of Greeno present & consenting	6	28	95
"	over		7	6	95

Month	Day	Year	Name of male	Residence	Name of Female	Residence
July	3 rd	1895	Simone M. Stone	Scotland Mo.	Fallie Watson	Scotland Mo.
"	"	"	Thomas B. Muir	"	Ida C. Lasky	"
"	11	1895	John Brem	Des Moines Iowa	Bertha May Rose	"
"	15	1895	David M. Flick	Scotland Mo.	Eliza Manning	"
"	18	"	Louis F. Ellis	Davis Ia	Lusie S. Grissom	"
"	29	"	James A. McDaniel	Scotland Mo.	Anna Wilson	Genius
aug	17	"	James A. Warden	Knox	Callie Brett	Scotland
"	17	"	John B. Garman	Scotland	Barbara A. Jones	"
"	21	"	E. J. Canterbury	Franklin Kan	Maud M. Evans	"
"	22	"	Wm G. Bowman	Scotland Mo.	Maud A. Miller	"
"	23	"	William W. Hayden	"	Lydia D. Hildebrandt	"
"	24	"	Orin A. Triplett	"	Neva P. Smiley	"
"	24	"	William E. Little	Knox	Jane A. Small	"
"	29	"	Alexander C. Riebel	Scotland	Minnie G. Thomas	"
Sep.	3	"	Jas. I. Powell	"	Mary B. Mahan	Schuyler
"	3	"	Jacob B. Best	"	Ida M. Flick	Scotland
"	5	"	Charlie R. Gragg	Knox	Petta Birch	Knox
"	6	"	Nelson F. Butler	Clark	Lizzie Farmer	Scotland
"	6	"	Stacy A. Woods	Scotland	Luella Donaldson	"
"	7	"	Albert V. Douglass	"	Jessie M. Jackson	"
"	8	"	Thos D. Harp	Adair	Mrs. Bartheine Stice	"
"	9	"	Richard M. Billups	Scotland	Bertha C. Ravine	"
"	14	"	John W. Arnold	"	Viola J. Franklin	"
"	19	"	Walter J. Austin	"	Elvira Patterson	"
"	21	"	Robert D. Wilson	"	Ida Vaught	"
"	23	"	Dee Findley	"	Minnie M. Key	"
"	24	"	Ira D. Kirkpatrick	"	Rebecca M. Summers	"
"	25	"	Charles A. Buck	"	Louisa M. Barnett	"
"	28	"	Steven Thresher	"	Julia Foster	"
Oct	2	"	Thos P. Eden	"	Lucy A. March	"
"	"	"	Edward Haley	"	Myrtie Powell	"
"	"	"	Wm S. Kendall	"	Ada Harvey	"
"	4	"	Stanton Fairbrother	Clark	Blanche Weber	"
"	8	"	Elias J. Harker	Scotland	Lulu Harvey	"
"	9	"	Robert S. Richard	Scotland	Jessie Brundage	"
"	10	"	Leslie Drummond	"	Matilda J. Barnett	"
"	12	"	Joel A. Curtis	"	Florence J. Alexander	"
"	14	"	Wm A. McRoberts	"	Nannie Reed	"
"	16	"	Robert H. Wayland	"	Mary B. Harris	"
"	18	"	Nathaniel R. Dyer	"	Mary Schumacher	"
"	22	"	David W. Young	"	Carrie Baskett	"
"	24	"	John W. Ballinger	"	Lizzie M. Piles	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When returned
over 21 years	under 18	Father of lady present and consenting	7 9 95
"	"	"	7 6 95
"	over	"	7 12 95
"	"	Statement of J. E. Harbur as to lady's age.	7 16 95
"	"	"	7 19 95
"	"	"	8 1 95
"	under	written consent of Mother of Lady	8 21 95
"	over	Statement of J. H. Redman as to lady's age.	8 19 95
"	over	"	8 26 95
"	"	"	8 23 95
"	"	J. B. Hayden's statement as to lady's age.	8 30 95
"	"	A. L. Kirkerson's " " " "	8 28 95
"	"	J. Douglas' " " " "	8 28 95
"	"	"	9 3 95
"	"	J. R. Powell's statement as to lady's age.	10 23 95
"	"	Jacob Flick's " " " "	9 7 95
"	"	"	9 6 95
"	"	"	9 11 95
"	"	Statement of W. H. Baker as to age of lady.	10 23 95
"	"	" Mrs. H. B. Daugherty as to age of lady.	9 9 95
"	"	"	9 9 95
"	under	Written consent of father of lady.	10 21 95
"	over	Statement of Sidney Arnold as to age of lady.	9 14 95
"	over	Statement of W. H. Foster as to age of lady.	9 19 95
"	"	J. A. McDaniel " " " "	10 14 95
"	"	Application book. P. 54	9 30 95
"	"	W. S. Richmond's statement as to age of lady.	10 14 95
"	"	"	10 14 95
"	under	Father of lady present and consenting	10 23 95
"	over	"	10 9 95
"	"	"	11 11 95
"	"	"	10 7 95
"	"	"	10 9 95
"	"	"	10 12 95
"	"	Don't Pub til next week	10 14 95
"	"	"	10 14 95
"	"	"	10 14 95
"	"	"	11 20 95
"	under	Statement of Mary B. Harris & Mary J. Gordon as to consent of parents	10 18 95
"	over	Statement of Henry Smith as to age of lady.	11 5 95
"	over	"	11 15 95
"	under	Father of Lady present and consenting	11 9 95

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State
Oct.	26	1895	Noah T. Smith	Scotland Mo.	Ida M. Weatherman	Scotland Mo.
"	28	"	Oscar H. Benson	"	Lillie M. Keeper	"
"	31	"	Thomas J. Carr	Davis Iowa	Mary M. Dollard	"
"	31	"	Robert M. Barnes	Scotland Mo.	Anna Metz	"
Nov.	1	"	Jerome D. Wirt	Adair	Mabel Meek	Adair
"	5	"	Ulrich J. Strasider	Scotland	Kettie Burcham	Scotland
"	7	"	Clifford W. Trees	"	Bertha L. Stine	"
"	11	"	C. Dana Carter	Cowlitz Wash.	Sallie L. Petty	"
"	12	"	Frederick M. Myers	Scotland Mo.	Ruth Stine	"
"	13	"	Eli Giles	"	Nancy M. Nab	"
"	13	"	Lawrence E. Simpson	Clark	Mildred E. Perry	"
"	15	"	Harvey Rude	Scotland	Esther A. Davis	"
"	15	"	Charles E. Butler	"	Jennie Harvey	"
"	20	"	Lafayette Higgins	"	Elizabeth F. Petty	"
"	30	"	Albert M. Cowell	"	Julia V. Bryan	"
Dec.	3 rd	"	Wm H. Modlin	Pulaski Mo.	Amanda E. Riney	"
"	4	"	Wm H. Couchman	Scotland	Mary J. Wigner	"
"	4	"	John A. Collins	"	Ida M. Padget	"
"	10	"	Wm E. Kemp	Hancock Ill.	Ethelyn M. Pratt	"
"	12	"	William H. Bryant	Scotland Mo.	Charity Hatfield	"
"	13	"	William Miller	"	Dora M. Drummond	"
"	14	"	Joseph K. Lasley	Schuyler	Anna Gingrich	Schuyler
"	"	"	Joseph V. Bartine	Scotland	Margie E. Billups	Scotland
"	19	"	Ira A. Stine	"	Ellen B. Bewley	"
"	"	"	Jacob E. Hardman	"	Millie M. Hayes	"
"	"	"	Samuel L. Simpson	Sumner Nebraska	Katherine Pettit	"
"	20	"	Marion F. Davis	Scotland Mo.	Teeny Barrett	"
"	23	"	Thomas J. Howard	Baldwin Co.	Margaret A. Stovall	Knox
"	24	"	Earnest F. Dieterich	Scotland Mo.	Millie Moore	Scotland
"	"	"	Lewis F. Adams	"	Lydia Spencer	"
"	25	"	John A. Mendenhall	"	Effie D. Regnold	"
"	30	"	Charles M. Waters	"	Lucy J. Everard	"
Jan.	2	1896	Benjamin R. Barrett	"	Nellie M. Maffett	"
"	4	"	John W. Witherspoon	"	Emma Coletadt	"
"	14	"	George M. Miller	"	Lydia H. Hughes	"
"	17	"	Joseph G. Thompson	Clark	Grace E. Duer	Clark
"	18	"	Louis W. Kasiske	Scotland	Minnie L. Hillbrand	Scotland
"	"	"	George F. Standiford	"	Ollie M. Richardson	"
"	21	"	William W. Ingersoll	"	Stella J. Hardman	"
"	24	"	Jasper Smith	"	Effie Hamlet	"
"	27	"	Orville B. Milliken	"	Emma E. Knupp	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned Month Day Year
Over 21 years	Over 18		10 29 1895
"	"		11 20 95
"	"		11 4 1895
"	"		11 6 95
"	"	Application filed.	11 7 95
"	"	Statement of Mrs. Burcham as to age of Kettie Burcham.	11 12 95
"	Under 18	Theodore Stine, father of Bertha, present and consenting.	11 14 95
"	Over	"	11 14 95
Under	Under	Fathers present and consenting.	11 18 95
over	over	"	11 13 95
"	"	"	11 13 95
"	"	"	11 19 95
"	"	Application made. Written consent of Isaac J. Butler.	11 21 95
"	"	Statement of Frank Clarkson as to age of lady.	11 21 95
"	"	"	12 2 95
"	"	"	12 4 95
"	"	"	12 6 95
"	"	Father of Ida M. Padget present.	12 21 95
under	under	written consent of father of gentleman. ^{E. J. D. Tomb} Mother of lady consenting.	12 14 95
over	over	"	12 12 95
"	"	"	1 6 96
"	"	"	12 27 95
"	"	"	12 24 95
"	"	"	12 20 95
"	"	"	12 21 95
"	"	"	12 23 95
"	"	"	12 25 95
"	"	"	2 29 96
under	under	Jacob D. Guardian of Lady present & consenting	1 4 96
over	over	don't publish this week	12 20 95
"	"	Statement of Ben in regard to Lady's age	12 28 95
"	"	Statement of Josiah Everard as to age of lady.	1 2 96
under	under	Written consent of C. D. Maffett	1 8 96
over	over	"	1 8 96
"	"	"	1 18 96
"	"	Written consent of L. R. Duer.	1 21 96
"	"	H. Hillbrand statement as to age of Minnie L.	1 22 96
"	"	Alex Taylor's statement in regard to Lady's age	2 4 96
"	"	Statement of H. G. Poe as to age of lady.	1 28 96
"	"	"	1 27 96
"	"	Statement of Albert Milliken as to age of lady.	1 29 96

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State
Jan.	29	1896	M ^c Murry Wesley M.	Scotland Mo.	Gertie A. Smith	Clark Mo.
"	"	"	Joseph A. M ^c Murry	"	Margaret Resor	"
Feb.	1	1896	Frank M. Mauler	"	Jennie L. Summers	Scotland "
Feb.	3	1896	James H. Muir	"	Lydia C. Cox	"
"	6	"	Claude F. Johnson	McDonnell Ky	Verdie E. Struble	"
"	7	"	Benj F. Long	Scotland Mo	Della Williams	"
"	12	"	Oscar H. Larsen	"	Mrs Mary E. Stumpf	"
"	13	"	Sterling P. Bonnett	"	Euphany Franklin	"
"	22	"	William H. Beal	"	Nellie R. Fowler	"
"	26	"	William A. Sewell	"	Mary A. Kendall	"
"	27	"	Franklin Baker	"	Nellie E. Draper	"
Mar.	2	"	Benjamin Steeples	"	Hallie Jones	"
"	2	"	Wilford Lingenfelter	"	Ella Matlock	"
"	4	"	Edward O. Abolt	Vanderburg Ia	Catherine E. Ruggles	"
"	7	"	John M. Kloetzer	Scotland co	Paulina Arnold	"
"	"	"	John C. Watkins	"	Mrs Sophia Johnston	"
"	9	"	Wm Kemmer	"	Amelia Kasper	"
"	"	"	F. H. Morgan	"	D. J. Gundry	"
"	10	"	Ezra Westcott	Reavis Ill	Fannie P. Knott	"
"	14	"	Robert Herring	Scotland Mo	Flora O. Glasgow	"
"	16	"	Harvey Findley	"	Lizzie B. Davis	"
"	18	"	James M. Ritts	"	Minnie F. Congrave	"
"	18	"	William Ferguson	Clark "	Ida Corning	Livingston "
"	24	"	Omer F. Bellinger	Schuyler "	Ida H. Powell	Scotland "
March.	21	"	Omer F. Bellinger	Schuyler "	Nannie E. Powell	Scotland Mo
"	"	"	James W. Riley	"	Ida M. Powell	"
April	2	"	Wm J. Beck	Scotland "	Lucy C. Yeager	Scotland Mo
"	2	"	Thomas J. Phillips	"	Isabelle Stensworth	"
"	6	"	Stoner Brumback	"	Eva Campbell	"
"	6	"	Amos E. Evans	"	Martha J. Thompson	Omaha Neb.
"	"	"	Nimrod H. Care	"	Sade Nelson	"
"	13	"	Charley Kraus	"	Lucy H. Hayden	Scotland Mo
"	15	"	Arthur W. Kincaid	Randolph "	Minnie Hyde	"
"	"	"	Wm J. Fowler	Hancock Ill	Meda J. Hay	"
"	21	"	Joseph C. Lough	Scotland Mo	Mrs Louisa J. Hocking	"
"	23	"	Virgil Donohew	"	Ida May Humphrey	"
"	"	"	Jeffrey K. Stith	"	Lenora J. Donohew	"
"	27	"	David G. Coffrin	Clark "	Annie Snyder	Clark "
May	2	"	John F. Kitts	Scotland "	Nannie B. Forbes	Scotland "
May	2	"	Walter Hyde	Scotland "	L. L. Barnes	Scotland "
"	5	"	George F. Knisley	St. Louis "	Kulu Peck	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned Month Day Year
Over 21	Over 18		2 8 96
"	"		2 7 96
"	"	Statement of W. A. Smith as to age of lady.	2 4 96
"	Under	Father of Lydia C. Cox present and consenting.	2 8 96
"	Over		2 7 96
"	"		2 8 96
"	"		2 25 96
"	"	Statement of W. A. Franklin as to age of Euphany.	2 13 96
"	"	D. M. Francis statement as to age of lady.	2 27 96
"	Under	John C. Eckels present & consenting. Uncle of Mary A.	2 26 96
"	Over		3 3 96
"	"		3 10 96
"	"	State of M. Matlock as to age of Ella.	3 9 96
"	"		3 7 96
"	"		3 9 96
"	"		3 10 96
"	"		3 13 96
"	"		3 11 96
"	"		3 12 96
"	Under	Written consent of Parents of Lady	4 11 96
"	Over	Statement of Henry P. Sharp as to age of lady.	3 19 96
"	"		7 13 96
"	"		3 19 96
"	"	J. J. Powell, A. J. Groom stating as to J. R. Powell's consent.	
"	"	Written consent of E. F. Bellinger & J. R. Powell to marriage	3 25 96
"	Under	Written consent of J. R. Powell on file in this office.	3 25 96
"	Over		4 7 96
"	Under	Written consent of Father of Phillips.	5 16 96
"	Over		5 2 96
"	Over	Martha Thompson present.	4 13 96
"	Over	Statement of Wm. Brewster as to age of lady.	4 7 96
"	"	Statement of Wm. Kraus as to age of lady.	4 23 96
"	"		5 4 96
"	"		4 20 96
"	"		4 23 96
"	Under	Verbal consent of Father of Donohew	4 20 96
"	Over	Mother of Lady present and consenting Don pub	5 28 96
"	Over	Affidavit of Parties in regard to age	4 28 96
"	"		5 28 96
"	"		5 12 96
"	"	Statement of Walter A. Mudd as to age of Kulu Peck.	5 12 96

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence	Name of Female	Residence
May	14	1896	David Leppard	Massachusetts	Alice H. Eberling	Scotland
"	20	"	Marion H. Wood	Massachusetts	Ida M. Lee	"
"	22	"	Hamilton R. Courtney	Scotland	Grace Hayes	"
"	28	"	Henry E. Lory	"	Lucy M. Adams	"
June	2	"	Ed T. Taylor	Massachusetts	Sannie Drov	"
"	4	"	Andrew J. Justice	Scotland	Katie O. Haley	"
"	5	"	James E. Arnold	"	Cora Garrison	"
"	6	"	Eugene L. Hill	"	Isabella L. Hager	"
"	8	"	Perry D. Deau Jr.	"	Eva L. Blatterman	Idaho
"	9	"	Edan M. Jones	"	Bessie McChellan	Scotland
"	11	"	John S. Newberry	"	Minnie Young	"
"	13	"	James T. Smith	"	Grace Bullard	"
"	16	"	John L. Witt	"	Mary A. Johnson	"
"	26	"	John Parcel	"	Eliza J. Swearingen	"
"	"	"	John S. Racey	"	Georgia Power	"
July	3	"	Oliver K. Odell	"	Julia Ann Taloon	"
"	"	"	Albert W. Bone	"	Mary E. White	"
"	"	"	Lewis Matticks	"	Alice Ferrell	"
"	4	"	Manasseh W. Beans	Davis	Ettie S. McAdran	Davis
"	20	"	Oscar E. Green	Scotland	Marcella Green	Scotland
"	27	"	William Morgan	"	Cora Williams	"
"	"	"	George L. Scott	Hennepin	Ada B. Kramer	"
August	1	"	Frank R. Evans	Scotland	Nira E. Powell	"
"	6	"	Aaron E. Neese	"	Maggie M. Howe	"
"	10	"	Frank E. Moore	Hampock	Lucie J. Sanford	"
"	"	"	Martin J. Raine	Scotland	Reatha M. Billups	"
"	"	"	James E. Courtney	"	Ana C. Barneyback	"
"	14	"	Henry W. Lewis	"	Mattie Haley	"
"	20	"	Walter Smith	"	Joy L. Baker	"
"	24	"	Thomas E. Hotchkiss	Davis	Mary E. Hewitt	"
"	"	"	Joseph A. Childers	Lewis	Sallie A. Wilson	Lewis
"	29	"	Dexter L. Matthes	Scotland	Stella M. Crawford	Scotland
"	31	"	George M. Marvoin	"	Eliza A. Smith	"
Sept	1	"	Judson Thompson	"	Bertha L. Myers	"
"	2	"	Stephen F. Hendricks	"	Mattie A. Murphy	"
"	7	"	Amey B. Kintner	"	Bertie Coffman	"
"	8	"	Walter Hall	"	Gertrude Greener	"
"	8	"	Jacob Kiger	"	Jane Warner	"
"	9	"	Harry E. Clark	"	Effie M. Campbell	"
"	15	"	Martin Thompson	"	Josephine Murphy	"
"	21	"	Rupert D. Westcott	Massachusetts	Anna B. Pettit	Massachusetts

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence	Name of Female	Residence
"	"	"	over 21 yrs.	over 18		
"	"	"	"	"	Statement of Fred Raymond as to age of lady.	
"	"	"	"	"		
"	"	"	"	"	Emil Barr. Statement in regard to age	
"	"	"	"	"		
"	"	"	"	"	under	Written consent of J. G. Garrison father of Cora.
"	"	"	"	"	over	
"	"	"	"	"	"	Statement of F. A. Keald as to age of lady.
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	affidavit of John S. Newberry as to ages of both parties.
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	under	Written consent of mother of male filed
"	"	"	"	"	over	Affidavit of male as to ages
"	"	"	"	"	under	William Taloon, father of Julia Ann, present & consenting
"	"	"	"	"	over	Statement of F. A. Beal as to age of lady.
"	"	"	"	"	under	Written consent of James Ferrell filed
"	"	"	"	"	over	
"	"	"	"	"	under	Father of lady present and consenting
"	"	"	"	"	over	
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	Statement of Glen Matlock as to age of lady.
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	under	Father of lady present and consenting
"	"	"	"	"	"	D. B. Billups, father of Reatha, present and consenting.
"	"	"	"	"	over	
"	"	"	"	"	under	W. H. Lewis and G. W. Haley present and consenting.
"	"	"	"	"	over	Father of Smith present and consenting
"	"	"	"	"	over	Mrs. M. E. Wilson's statement as to age of Mary E. Hewitt.
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	Statement of Spangler as to age of lady.
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	Statement of J. W. Hicks as to age of lady.
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	under	Months A. Clark and A. J. Campbell present and consenting
"	"	"	"	"	over	
"	"	"	"	"	"	Statement of B. F. Moore as to age of lady.

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State
Sep.	26	1896	James M. Gillilan	Schumard, Wright Iowa	Sella Treer	Scotland Mo.
"	"	"	Ellsworth & Payton	Schuyler Mo	Lena Gingrich	Schuyler "
"	28	"	Orlando S. Bennett	Scotland "	Becca Martin	Scotland "
"	"	"	Henry J. Kraus	" "	Thirza M. Hayden	" "
"	29	"	Given W. Arnold	" "	Arcissa A. Chapman	" "
Oct	1	"	Charles W. Langridge	Lewis Clarance Shelby	Nannie A. Smock	" "
"	"	"	John F. Keller	" "	Beulah W. Hudson	" "
"	3	"	John W. Crook	Scotland "	Minnie M. Stickels	" "
"	5	"	Charles Parker	" "	Amanda E. M ^{rs} Daniel	" "
"	6	"	Thomas Williams	" "	Roxie R. Redden	" "
"	20	"	E. Brainerd	" "	Eugene Cunningham	" "
"	21	"	David Black	" "	Annie Morris	" "
"	30	"	Harry S. Rutherford	" "	Nora Haller	" "
"	31	"	John D. Lackey	" "	Rachel Hume	" "
Nov.	2	"	Noah T. Fogle	" "	Dell Foster	" "
"	"	"	Josephus C. Holman	" "	Nettie M. M ^{rs} Pherson	" "
"	5	"	Thomas W. Shelton	Van Buren Iowa	Emma L. Jennings	Van Buren Iowa
"	7	"	John W. Stith	Scotland Mo.	Louella Tremaine	Scotland Mo.
"	12	"	Dexter M. Francis	" "	Ella Orr	" "
"	14	"	Daniel B. Young	" "	Margaret C. Lague	" "
Nov	21	"	Franklin Alexander	" "	Mrs Sarah Theobald	" "
"	"	"	Frank Bills	" "	Ida Smith	" "
"	23	"	Frank Beard	" "	Stella B. Randall	" "
"	25	"	Everett L. McKnight	" "	Frances A. Doyle	" "
"	26	"	Travis J. Patterson	" "	Nettie B. Leach	" "
Dec.	4	"	William J. Taylor	" "	Stella Ryan	" "
"	4	"	Minor J. Harr	" "	Adaline A. Armstrong	" "
"	5	"	Franklin L. Hayhurst	" "	Jocie M. Standard	" "
"	9	"	Adam Hagmy	Lee Ia	Ediga J. Brownell	" "
"	12	"	Gulian H. Pratt	Scotland Mo	Ollie Watkins	" "
"	14	"	Thomas C. Miller	" "	Ida M. Miller	" "
"	15	"	Harry Gillet	Clark "	Rebecca N. Packaberry	" "
"	"	"	Benjamin S. Ralph	Scotland "	Fannie Watson	" "
"	16	"	Charles W. Royer	" "	Thirza V. M ^{rs} Daniel	" "
"	18	"	Edgar Arnold	" "	Lelia Fellers	" "
"	21	"	John W. Smith	" "	Louise A. Miller	" "
"	"	"	Luther W. Vanhynning	" "	Oma Miller	" "
"	23	"	Jacob L. Peterson	" "	Mollie Reese	" "
"	"	"	Harrison Gould Jr.	" "	Sarah Bader	" "
"	"	"	Samuel P. Crocker	" "	Selma J. Blatz	" "
"	24	"	Henry Staats	Harrison Ia.	Gertrude Mecke	" "

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned Month Day Year
over 21	over 18		10 21 96
"	"		9 28 96
"	"		10 7 96
"	"		10 13 96
"	"		10 13 96
"	"		10 2 96
"	"		10 5 96
"	"		10 7 96
"	"		10 5 96
"	"		10 31 96
"	"		11 4 96
"	"		10 31 96
"	"		11 10 96
under	"	written consent	11 5 96
"	"	Wm H. Fogle father of Noah T. present and consenting.	11 4 96
over	under	S. M ^{rs} Pherson father of Nettie M. present and consenting.	11 7 96
over	over	Affidavit of both parties as to age.	11 5 96
"	"	D. F. Stices statement as to age of lady.	12 1 96
"	"	Statement of Arthur Francis as to age of Ella Orr.	11 17 96
"	"		12 1 96
"	"		12 2 96
"	"		12 4 96
"	"	Statement H. C. Rosebaugh in regard to age of parties	12 9 96
"	"		11 28 96
"	"		11 30 96
"	"	Statement of Wm Hingenfelte as to age of lady.	12 8 96
"	"	L. W. Armstrong father of Adaline A. present.	12 8 96
"	"		12 31 96
"	"		12 9 96
"	"		12 14 96
"	"	Statement of L. J. M ^{rs} Clellan as to age of Ida M.	12 20 96
under	"	Written consent of C. A. Packaberry mother of Rebecca.	12 21 96
"	"	J. M. Watson father of Fannie Watson present and consenting.	1 12 97
"	"	written consent of Father of Royer, Father of Lady present + consenting	12 17 96
"	"		12 21 96
"	"	L. W. Vanhynning statement in regard to age of Lady, kept out then	12 27 97
"	"	Statement of John W. Smith in regard to age of Lady	1 5 97
over	"	Statement of Wm J. Kull as to age of Mollie Reese.	12 24 96
"	"	Both colored.	12 24 96
"	"		12 26 96
"	"		12 26 96

Month Day year

Dec	24	1896	Edgar S. Lusher	Hancock	Ill.	Lily Ewing	Scotland
"	"	"	Fred. C. Dieterich	Scotland	Mo.	Eliza M. M.	Scotland
"	26	"	Valentin A. Thompson	"	"	Mary E. Noland	"
"	28	"	Basil F. Drake	"	"	Ella L. Foster	"
"	30	"	W. L. Gunnell	"	"	Annie B. Williams	"
Jan	2	1897	John J. Walker	"	"	Olive Struble	Van Buren
"	5	"	William O. Kunkel	"	"	Ada Smiley	Scotland
"	11	"	Daniel R. Brown	Worth	"	Lucy M. Gumb	"
"	16	"	William C. Ryan	Grundy	"	Lucinda White	"
"	18	"	George F. Brookhart	Scotland	"	Minnie Beaver	Clark
"	19	"	Ferdinand Myers	"	"	Della Matlick	Scotland
"	20	"	John E. Booth	"	"	Gussie N. Trent	Scotland
"	"	"	Charles A. Bourn	"	"	Lucinda E. Mustoe	"
"	"	"	James Howard	"	"	Jennie Buckner	"
"	27	"	George H. Montgomery	"	"	Laura Ellison	Knox
"	30	"	Roe H. Hyde	"	"	Emogene Hayward	Scotland
Feb	1st	"	Eraddock John	"	"	W. K. G. D. D.	"
"	3	"	Basil E. Thanes	"	"	Lou W. Winston	Clark
"	"	"	John W. Page	"	"	Addie E. Haley	Scotland
"	4	"	W. F. Hathaway	"	"	Gary Maddox	"
"	10	"	Ces. Wells	"	"	Whinnie Myers	"
"	12	"	Sterling P. Trent	"	"	Lorena Kern	"
"	15	"	William D. Briscoe	"	"	Sara B. Alderton	"
"	"	"	Jasper A. Harp	Adair	"	Lou Chapman	"
"	18	"	Perry Mulligan	Scotland	"	Lucinda J. Shunk	"
"	20	"	Theodore C. Schenck	"	"	Ledona A. Miller	"
"	22	"	Mark H. Matlicks	Scotland	"	Julia A. Phillips	"
"	"	"	William H. Jay	"	"	Bessie B. Benge	"
"	23	"	Felix M. Stoe	"	"	Anna Barnett	"
"	25	"	Sterling P. Trent	"	"	Lorena Kern	"
"	"	"	Albert Chapman	"	"	Christina A. Jackson	"
"	27	"	Ivring W. Larimore	Dubuque	Iowa	Lora A. Atkinson	"
Mar	2	"	John A. Hughes	Scotland	Mo.	Mattie M. Saling	"
"	3	"	Thomas J. Cline	"	"	Sarah Peter	"
"	8	"	Ralph Linter	Henderson	Ill.	Abilda Pippett	"
"	10	"	G. W. Faernon	Scotland	Mo.	Ollie M. Hentrich	"
"	11	"	Charlie J. Shepherd	Apparose	Iowa	Mattie E. Shafer	Washington
"	13th	"	James L. Loe	Scotland	Mo.	Emma Bass	Scotland
"	"	"	Melvin E. Johnson	"	"	Kate Kitch	McDonald
"	17	"	Eugene J. Hallahan	"	"	Minnie W. Luder	Scotland
"	18	"	Stephen A. Hardy	"	"	Mary L. Silvers	"

Feb 21 - over 18.

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

Albert & Drake in regard to age of Lady

Alvin & Wallaw in regard to age of Lady

Do not publish this week.

Statement of

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

Month Day Year			Residence		Name of Male		Residence		Name of Female		Residence		Age of Male		Age of Female		Remarks		License Returned		
			County	State			County	State			County	State							Month	Day	Year
March	19	1897			William M. Teter	Ham Buren	Iowa		Effie Bull	Scotland	Mo.		over	over					3	21	97
"	22	"			John H. Letner	Los Angeles	Calif.		Mary E. Hendricks	"	"		"	"					3	27	97
"	26	"			Robert W. Luman	Scotland	Mo.		Lillie May Hyde	"	"		"	"			Statement of Geo. L. Hyde as to age of lady.		3	31	97
"	27	"			Frank M. Baker	"	"		Dona M. Alexander	"	"		"	"			" J. C. Christy as to age of lady.		4	6	97
"	29	"			Allie W. Buscham	"	"		Lizzie M. Stickels	"	"		"	"			" B. Stickels as to age of lady.		4	1	97
"	"	"			Elva E. Shelley	"	"		Minnie Jones	"	"		"	"			consent of G. W. Lancaster step father of Shelley.		4	6	97
"	30	"			Joseph E. Leeper	"	"		Emma Loe	"	"		"	"					4	5	97
"	"	"			Phillip H. Easterday	"	"		Heresa A. Kirby	"	"		"	"					4	5	97
April	3	"			Lafayette Roland	"	"		Jennie Moland	"	"		under	over			Jennie Roland has no mother, father or guardian. Statement of R. H. Weston.		4	6	97
"	7	"			Charles A. Hohstadt	Lyon	Kans.		Laura M. Hohstadt	"	"		"	"					4	7	97
"	9	"			Harvey J. Spencer	Scotland	Mo.		Ettie M. Pickett	black	"		"	"			State of Mrs. L. Adams as to age of Ettie M. Pickett.		4	16	97
"	12	"			John A. Dalton	"	"		Maud A. Morgan	"	"		"	"					4	16	97
"	13	"			William H. A. Smith	"	"		Girtha P. Johnson	Phillips	Kans.		"	"					4	19	97
"	17	"			James F. Turnbaugh	"	"		Clara M. Tucker	Scotland	Mo.		"	"					4	28	97
"	27	"			James W. Baird	Schuyler	"		Stella R. Rife	"	"		"	"					7	9	97
"	30	"			William J. Priebe	Scotland	"		Nellie P. Tucker	"	"		"	"			Statement of Lewis Tucker as to age of lady.		5	5	97
May	3	"			George H. Young	"	"		Nancy L. Bewley	"	"		"	"			Statement of W. C. Bewley as to age of Nancy L.		5	6	97
"	5	"			Thomas H. Bryant	"	"		Angelia Patterson	"	"		"	"			Statement of Mrs. Bryant as to age of lady.		5	7	97
"	6	"			William W. Selker	black	"		Ladie Spurgeon	black	"		"	"					5	25	97
"	10	"			Fred Kiefer	Scotland	"		Louise Egbert	Scotland	"		"	"					5	17	97
"	15	"			Allen Sam Pickens	"	"		Jane Sophia Little	"	"		"	"			Will statement of Mrs. Andrews in regard to age of lady.		5	22	97
"	22	"			John N. Hale	"	"		Bertie A. Pryor	"	"		"	"			b. W. Pryor, father of Bertie, present and consenting.		5	24	97
"	24	"			James F. Roseborough	"	"		Sarah E. Everard	"	"		"	"					6	2	97
"	29	"			Harry Ralph	"	"		Lora Rome	"	"		"	"					6	1	97
"	31	"			Lee Andrews	Scotland	"		Minnie Phillips	"	"		"	"					6	9	97
June	5	"			Henry Bass	"	"		Mamie Whitten	"	"		under	over					6	8	97
"	7	"			Benedict H. Edelen	"	"		Elicie Hoffman	"	"		"	"					6	18	97
"	7	"			Arthur L. Davis	"	"		Mary C. Scott	"	"		"	"					6	15	97
"	22	"			Edward B. Hayden	Marion	Iowa		Edith O. Baskett	"	"		"	"					7	21	97
"	23	"			James A. Sparks	Lae	"		Jessie W. Phillips	Appanoose	Iowa		"	"					6	23	97
July	6	"			John W. Pulliam	Scotland	Mo.		Grace Webb	Scotland	Mo.		"	"					8	18	97
"	7	"			Fred J. Raymond	"	"		Ella P. Dunn	Schuyler	"		"	"					7	9	97
"	21	"			Alfred M. Ryan	"	"		Lydia A. Shriver	Scotland	"		"	"					7	24	97
"	26	"			William W. Pruet	"	"		Rosa E. Stie	"	"		"	"			Newton Stie, father of Rosa E. present & consenting.		8	5	97
"	27	"			John Wesley Austin	"	"		Laura M. Vey	"	"		under	over			Laura M. Vey having no parents or legally appointed guardians.		7	27	97
Aug	5	"			L. O. Loring	Jefferson	"		Annie R. Culler	"	"		18	"			Statement of H. S. Culler father of lady.		10	7	97
"	10	"			Theodore J. Wright	Knox	"		Mrs. Alice Hull	"	"		over	"					8	12	97
"	10	"			J. W. Barker	Scotland	"		Martha Jane Winger	"	"		"	"			Statement of M. F. Phiney in regard to age of lady.		8	10	97
"	17	"			J. Loring Johnson	"	"		Kellie V. Miller	"	"		"	"					8	20	97
"	23	"			George E. Phillips	"	"		Augusta Kessel	"	"		"	"					9	28	97
"	"	"			Charles I. Morris	Scotland	"		Maggie & Leslie	"	"		"	"					8	24	97

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State
Aug	25	1897	Alfred J. Williams	Scotland Mo	Nora B. McFie	Schuyler Mo
Aug	31	"	J. W. Hicks	" "	Mersey Wakenson Parsons	Kan.
Aug	31	"	Thos. R. Senter	" "	Sadie R. Pulline	Scotland Mo
Sept	1	"	C. A. Jinger	Knox "	Myrtle Smith	" "
"	2	"	Ulysses S. Webber	Scotland "	Anna B. Hixson	" "
"	2	"	George T. Huston	" "	Della B. Myers	" "
"	4	"	John A. Shriver	" "	Gladys E. Ryan	" "
"	7	"	James L. Hammond	" "	Estella M. Miller	" "
"	10	"	William C. Bulley	" "	Aloa Hall	Knox "
"	15	"	James M. Woodsnull	" "	Sarah R. Barnett	Scotland "
"	15	"	Okey H. Matlick	" "	Allie Smith	" "
"	17	"	Samuel Shaw	" "	Bertha B. Armstrong	" "
"	17	"	William Shaw	" "	Emma S. Brookhart	" "
"	18	"	James O. Muir	" "	Minnie Collock	" "
"	22	"	John Mensendick	" "	Sophia Droe	" "
"	24	"	Burr A. Packahery	" "	Gertrude Gillet	Clark "
"	24	"	Thomas L. Rutler	" "	Lillian L. Hatchkiss	Scotland "
"	25	"	John A. Simpson	" "	Eunice Benge	" "
"	25	"	Joseph Hicks	" "	Grace Williams	" "
"	29	"	Harrison A. Husted	Knox "	Vi Ora Woodsmall	" "
Oct.	5	"	Harrison Gould Jr.	Scotland "	Mary Keene	Lewis "
"	6	"	Evert W. Puls	" "	Leola Almyra Montgomery	Scotland "
"	7	"	Jacob F. Bertram	" "	Helen Rainsville	" "
"	14	"	Fine Oliver	" "	Jennie E. Barnes	" "
"	18	"	John S. Wigner	" "	P. Mattick	" "
"	18	"	Walter T. Smith	" "	Bertie Trotter	" "
"	25	"	Ellis Glover	Clark "	Esther R. Davidson	" "
"	27	"	James S. Grubb	Scotland "	May Kennedy	" "
"	28	"	Julian C. Pross	" "	Laure L. Little	" "
"	30	"	Rease Tufts	Van Buren Iowa	Ida M. Morrell	" "
"	"	"	Frank M. Calvert	Scotland Mo.	Gertrude Montgomery	" "
Nov	2	"	Jasper W. Crawford	" "	Mary E. Week	" "
"	8	"	Barren L. Hatchkiss	" "	Jessie G. Walker	" "
"	12	"	William C. Wheatley	" "	Clara Jane Lakin	" "
"	15	"	Charles Miller	" "	Susannah Hart	" "
"	23	"	Ross A. Leach	" "	Effie Poe	" "
"	29	"	Jacob D. Miller	" "	Hattie E. Shacklett	" "
"	30	"	Bert B. Stapleton	" "	Dinah Wineinger	" "
"	30	"	Charles Ludwick	" "	Essie Cashman	" "
Dec	1	"	John P. Taylor	" "	Minnie T. Bass	" "
"	4	"	Clement A. Alverson	" "	Nannie McPherson	" "

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	License Return Month Day Year
18	18		8 27 97
"	"	W. R. Moose statement in regard to age of lady.	9 2 97
"	"		9 4 97
"	"		10 7 97
"	under	Written consent of L. W. Hixson, father of Anna B.	9 2 97
"	over	L. S. Myers statement as to age of Della B.	9 8 97
under	over	Charlton consent of parents filed.	9 17 97
over	"		9 8 97
"	"	Statement of Lee Walker as to age of lady.	9 13 97
"	"		10 16 97
"	"		9 17 97
"	"		9 21 97
"	under	Deputy dead and no legally appointed guardian. A. L. Brookhart brother of Emma present & consenting.	9 21 97
"	"	J. B. Collock, father of Minnie, present and consenting.	9 23 97
under	over	Written consent of Addie Gillet mother of Gertrude. John Peterson Edm. of Burr. A. present & consenting.	9 22 97
under	under		9 28 97
over	over		9 28 97
"	"	Written consent of John Benge.	11 2 97
"	"		9 30 97
"	"	Affidavit. Both colored.	10 22 97
under	"		10 7 97
over	"	State of J. A. Gray as to age of lady.	10 7 97
"	"		10 20 97
"	"		11 5 97
"	"		10 23 97
"	"		11 17 97
"	"		12 6 97
"	"	Do not publish this week.	11 17 97
"	"	Statement of C. E. Tufts, father of Rease, as to age.	11 6 97
"	"	Consent of C. A. Barnes, Edm. of Frank Calvert.	11 6 97
under	"	Mother of Lady present & consenting.	11 4 97
over	under		11 20 97
"	over		11 12 97
"	"		11 15 97
"	"		12 1 97
"	"		12 6 97
"	"		12 25 97
"	under	Written consent of Mrs. Rizzie Cashman, mother of Essie.	12 1 97
"	over		12 2 97
"	"		12 10 97

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County	State	Name of Female	Residence County	State
Dec.	4	1897	Samuel A. Grabowski	Scotland	Mo.	Hida M. Goldsberry	Scotland	Mo.
"	8	"	Burtis J. Harwood	"	"	Blauche Billups	"	"
"	11	"	Walter A. Wishart	"	"	Bora N. Farrester	"	"
"	11	"	Roscoe C. Hyde	"	"	Zillah Honiter	"	"
"	11	"	Edward H. Mitts	"	"	Stella Fountain	"	"
"	13	"	Wilber L. Lancaster	"	"	Maud Mitts	"	"
"	15	"	John T. Cross	"	"	Jennie Hayes	"	"
"	15	"	James A. Foster	"	"	Matilda Roseborough	"	"
"	17	"	Thomas J. Phillips	"	"	Hannah Inman	"	"
"	20	"	George B. Clinton	"	"	Eliza M. Little	"	"
"	21	"	Elbert D. Drummond	"	"	Mary Belle Woods	"	"
"	22	"	Claude Smith	"	"	Maud Watkins	"	"
"	24	"	Jessie Mathias	Van Buren	La	Lestie Ludwick	"	"
"	27	"	Abe Goodenier	Scotland	Mo.	Mary Leneysck	"	"
"	28	"	Daniel Hayde	"	"	Mrs Emma Pratt	"	"
"	29	"	Henry Krigbaum	St. Louis	City	Ella M. Holt	"	"
"	"	"	James A. Bailey	Scotland	Mo	Josephine Clifford	"	"
"	30	"	Leander Pence	"	"	Annie Morgan	"	"
Jan'y	5	1898	Harlie Gallatin	"	"	Bella Campbell	"	"
"	15	"	Philip M. Baker	"	"	Daisy E. Barnes	"	"
"	17	"	Thomas C. Tippet	"	"	Lattie Lory	"	"
"	21	"	Willie A. Gader	Knox	"	Aggie E. Powell	"	"
"	22	"	Charles E. Drew	Scotland	"	Martha A. Rice	"	"
"	22	"	George T. Gardner	"	"	Nannie Powell	"	"
"	26	"	Clark L. Southward	"	"	Effie E. Storer	"	"
"	26	"	Robert C. Halley	"	"	Rosa Billups	"	"
"	31	"	Carl D. Judd	"	"	Amanda Potts	"	"
"	31	"	Mary John	"	"	Ira Eggleston	"	"
Feb'y.	4	"	George P. Power	"	"	Stella B. Adams	"	"
"	4	"	James E. Donohew	"	"	Joe E. Humphrey	"	"
"	5	"	Willis N. Soule	Clark	"	Marck J. Adams	"	"
"	8	"	Premiah M. Pierce	Adair	"	Olle Crabtree	Adair	"
"	9	"	William A. Power	Lee	La	Bertha M. Power	Scotland	"
"	15	"	John A. Hummel	Scotland	Mo	Elvia L. Smith	Scotland	"
"	"	"	William W. Hull	"	"	Polly Leach	"	"
"	17	"	James A. Hayhurst	"	"	Rosa Power	"	"
"	18	"	John W. Nash	"	"	Ada L. Adams	"	"
"	21	"	Fred D. Chaney	"	"	Hattie Burns	"	"
"	21	"	Charles W. Kennett	"	"	Aldie Close	"	"
"	"	"	James A. Power	Nance	Ark	Filler Clar	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned Month Day Year
over 21 years	under 18 years	Theophilus Goldsberry, father of Hida M. ^{consenting} present	12 13 97
"	over	"	12 8 97
"	"	"	12 18 97
"	"	"	12 16 97
"	"	"	12 14 97
under 20	under	Written consent of Mothers of both parties on file.	12 20 97
over 21	over	"	12 16 97
"	"	"	12 17 97
"	"	Statement of M. J. Bogarth as to age of lady	1 28 98
"	"	"	12 24 97
"	"	"	12 22 97
"	"	Written consent of John C. Watkins, father of Maud.	1 3 98
"	"	"	12 27 97
" 21	" 20	Written statement of W. A. + Mrs. Dora Erving	12 27 97
"	"	"	12 28 97
"	"	"	12 30 97
"	under	Father of Lady Present and consenting	12 30 97
"	over	"	12 31 97
under	under	Written consent of Mother of Gent ^{Consent of Mother of Lady} and not written	1 7 98
over	over	"	1 28 98
"	"	"	1 18 98
"	"	"	1 24 98
under	"	A. C. Drew, father of Charles E. present and consenting	2 4 98
over	"	"	1 24 98
"	"	Written consent of Oliver Starn, father of Effie E.	1 28 98
"	"	"	1 27 98
"	"	"	2 3 98
"	"	"	2 3 98
under	under	Statement of John W. Power as to age of lady	2 8 98
over	over	Written consent of father of each party on file.	2 11 98
"	"	Statement of M. Humphrey.	2 8 98
under	over	Father of Gent Present, consenting	3 7 98
over	under	Father of Lady Present and consenting	2 9 98
"	"	Father of Lady Present and consenting	2 17 98
"	"	"	2 17 98
"	"	"	2 22 98
"	"	Do not publish to-day.	3 3 98
"	over	"	2 28 98
"	"	"	2 22 98
"	"	"	3 2 98

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County State	Name of Female	Residence County State
Feb	22	1898	Newton Come	Scotland Mo	Edna Risk	Scotland Mo
"	25	1898	American Ford	" "	Betty M. Knight	" "
"	25	1898	John C. Horton	" "	Nellie M. Hendricks	" "
"	25	1898	John W. Rose	" "	Jeannette Brown	Knox "
"	28	1898	Martin Chovene	" "	Mary Catharine Russell	Scotland "
Mar	4	1898	John R. Humbelton	Wallowa Oregon	Higgie E. Park	" "
"	12	"	Jesse W. Moore	Scotland Mo	Moilla K. Gundy	" "
"	12	"	William J. Black	" "	Ella Wells	Wappalo Iowa
"	15	"	Frank W. Greener	Knox "	Minnie B. Armstrong	Knox Mo
"	19	"	John Leslie	Scotland "	Cassie B. McNary	Scotland Mo
"	21	"	Homer Symmonds	" "	Natie M. Neese	" "
"	22	"	Walter J. Smith	Schuyler "	Stella J. Martine	" "
"	23	"	Jacob E. Hainline	Knox Illinois	Jessie B. Lillis	Van Buren Iowa
"	26	"	William A. Bell	Davis Iowa	Bertha A. Eline	Scotland Mo
"	28	"	James O. Lee	Scotland Mo	Minnie B. Arnold	" "
"	30	"	John M. Howard	" "	Daisy Billups	" "
"	30	"	Charles B. Rigdon	Adair "	Maude A. Palmer	" "
"	"	"	John Martin	Scotland "	Allabrook	" "
Apr	1	"	Frederic Davis	Scotland "	Laura Rude	" "
"	1	"	J. O. McDermoney	" "	Mrs. M. E. Christman	" "
"	2	"	Elmer A. Bear	" "	Lottie Lingquist	" "
"	2	"	P. D. Ludwick	" "	Emma M. Stevens	" "
"	2	"	John Allen Nichols	" "	Ruth E. Eller	" "
"	4	"	Edward M. Smoot	" "	Mary E. Browning	" "
"	7	"	Thomas Tudor	" "	Nellie B. Rule	" "
"	20	"	Robert Garrison	" "	Elsie E. March	" "
"	21	"	Nathan Bonner	Appanoose Iowa	Hannah Cunningham	Appanoose Iowa
"	23	"	Levi J. Mobie	Lewis Mo	Lenora Smith	Scotland Mo
"	23	"	James Chappell	Scotland "	Etta Hines	" "
"	27	"	Alfred Preaser	" "	Nellie Upolyke	" "
May	2	"	Edward P. Padgett	" "	Thelma P. P. P.	" "
"	6	"	Humphris Farnsworth	" "	Catharine Beecraft	" "
"	10	"	Elijah H. Reynolds	" "	Ina E. Burkhardt	" "
"	16	"	Charles J. Hardman	" "	Celestia Shawley	" "
"	19	"	William H. Crawford	" "	Bessie A. Lancaster	" "
June	4	"	James Robison	" "	Grace Nelson	" "
"	14	"	John F. B. (not issued)	" "	B. Lizzie Barker	" "
"	20	"	Charles L. Moore	Garfield Oklahoma	Clara L. Petkin	" "
"	21	"	Jacob V. Kerr	Scotland Mo	Mary L. Calver	" "
"	22	"	Charles A. Prather	" "	Maude Lough	" "
"	28	"	Ernest U. Bertram	" "	Sophia Chambers	" "

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned Month Day Year
under 21	over 18	Father present & consenting	2 24 98
over 21	under 18	consent of Thos. House Guardian	3 3 98
21	over 18	Do not publish this week.	3 2 98
21	over 18		4 12 98
"	"	Statement of John Russell as to age.	3 5 98
"	"	J. B. Park father of lady present. ^{consent}	3 23 98
"	"	Statement of W. H. Hardman as to lady's age.	3 15 98
"	"		3 14 98
"	"		3 19 98
21	"	Statement of C. J. Morris as to lady's age.	3 21 98
"	"		4 16 98
"	"		3 28 98
"	"		3 24 98
under	"	Written consent of G. W. Bell father of W. A.	3 29 98
over	"		3 28 98
"	under	Mrs. Mary Parrish, mother of Daisy Billups ^{consent} present &	3 30 98
under	"	Daisy Billups and C. P. Palmer, father, present & consenting	3 30 98
over	over		3 31 98
over	"	Harvey Rude Brother of lady - ^{of lady}	4 9 98
"	34	written statement of Mrs. Edmund Shaw sister	4 9 98
"	over	Statement of C. H. Gilbert.	4 5 98
"	"	" " H. R. Stevens.	4 4 98
"	"		5 7 98
"	"		5 2 98
"	under	W. C. Rule, father of Nellie B. present & consenting	4 7 98
"	"	Written consent of J. P. March, father of Elsie E.	4 25 98
"	over		4 21 98
"	under	Solomon Smith, father of Lenora, present & consenting	4 28 98
"	over		4 25 98
21	"	Statement in regard to lady's age by her father	4 28 98
"	"	B. D. Upolyke	5 6 98
"	"		5 17 98
"	under 18	Elijah Burkhardt present and consenting.	
under	18	Written consent of William Hardman father of Bertha J.	5 19 98
"	"	Elizabeth Shawley father of Celestia present & consenting.	
"	"	Written consent of W. H. Crawford, father of William H. and J. H. Crawford.	5 19 98
over	over	Statement of A. J. Robison as to age of parties.	6 8 98
"	"		
"	"		6 21 98
"	"		6 21 98
"	"		6 23 98
"	under	W. M. Chambers, father of Sophia C. present & consenting	6 30 98

Month	Day	Year	Name & Male	Residence	County	State	Name & Female	Residence	County	State
July	2	1898	Ross Alexander	Scotland	Missouri		Dona Box	Scotland	Missouri	
"	4	"	Mrs. N. Armstrong	"	"		Lizzie Harper	"	"	
"	"	"	Charles E. Baker	"	"		Mara L. Arnold	"	"	
"	20	"	William H. Green	"	"		Anna Young	"	"	
"	21	"	Henry Jacobs	"	"		Grace M. Hovey	"	"	
Aug.	26	"	Charles W. Farley	"	"		Rosy Anders	"	"	
Sept.	1	"	Arthur L. Baird	"	"		Minnie Overfield	"	"	
"	3	"	Charles A. L. Arthur	"	"		Loumya Power	"	"	
"	6	"	Arthur B. Watkins	"	"		Jella White	"	"	
"	6	"	David H. Lancaster	"	"		Nancy Ridge	"	"	
"	6	"	Oliver B. Schenk	"	"		Lillie B. Lancaster	"	"	
"	8	"	Joel Ewing	"	"		Helen L. W. Baudless	"	"	
"	9	"	Holice Estell	"	"		Edith Watkins	"	"	
"	13	"	Arthur Power	Clark	"		Katie Wyan	Clark	"	
"	"	"	Thomas Bone	Clinton	"		Hattie Witt	Scotland	"	
"	"	"	John W. Renn	Scotland	"		Ella Cunningham	"	"	
"	"	"	Leonard H. Lancaster	"	"		Ella Pryor	"	"	
"	17	"	W. W. Walker	"	"		Anna Barrett	"	"	
"	20	"	John E. Hines	"	"		Gertrude Wilson	"	"	
"	21	"	Francis M. Pike	"	"		Jennie Lightfoot	"	"	
"	23	"	Herbert C. Hunter	Des Moines	Iowa		Rosie F. Rose	"	"	
"	24	"	Laure W. Baker	Scotland	Mo.		Mary Breaker	St. Louis	"	
"	26	"	Joshua C. Smith	"	"		Mary S. Eberling	Scotland	"	
"	29	"	John H. Maffett	"	"		Gettie G. Moreland	"	"	
"	30	"	Josiah Cravens	"	"		Ella H. Hodge	"	"	
Oct.	1	"	Charley G. Robbins	"	"		Ida Hines	"	"	
"	4	"	Edward Best	Adams	Illinois		Anna R. Miller	"	"	
"	5	"	Lewis P. Mahr	Scotland	Missouri		Mary D. Remling	"	"	
"	6	"	Clarence Mantgamy	"	"		Lida Jackson	"	"	
"	8	"	Wallace Crawford	"	"		Sadie G. Stone	"	"	
"	13	"	Andrew M. Corvell	"	"		Lelara McClure	"	"	
"	15	"	Don W. Rush	"	"		Janie L. Martin	"	"	
"	31	"	Andrew J. Power	"	"		Izora S. Bechtel	"	"	
Nov.	2	"	Harrison Fields	"	"		Lara Stephenson	"	"	
"	3	"	Charles Edward Morse	San Bureau	Iowa		Minnie M. Lamaway	"	"	
"	5	"	Robert O. Bruner	Schuyler	Scotland		Ruth Stice	"	"	
"	7	"	James K. Braun	Scotland	Mo.		Myrtle Lee	Chautau	"	
"	"	"	Henry C. Chance	"	"		Ora E. Donaldson	Scotland	"	
"	10	"	James Grubb	"	"		Isabella Allen	"	"	
"	11	"	Lee H. Golden	"	"		Ella Irene Holden	"	"	
"	15	"	Leonard S. Davis	Jackson	"		Lora Lough	"	"	

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned	With Dry Year	
Over 21	Over 28		7	4	98
"	"		7	5	98
"	"		7	4	98
"	"		8	3	98
"	"		7	27	98
"	under	Written consent of Parents of Rosy Anders,	9	8	98
"	over		9	1	98
"	"		8	7	98
under	"		9	14	98
over	"		9	8	98
"	"		9	12	98
"	"		9	17	98
"	"		9	12	98
"	"		9	13	98
"	"		9	22	98
"	"	Stitman & Prank Pryor	9	21	98
"	"	" of P. M. Johnson as to Lady age.	9	20	98
"	"		9	23	98
"	"		9	21	98
"	"		9	24	98
"	"		10	3	98
"	"		9	27	98
"	"		9	30	98
"	"		10	3	98
"	"		10	5	98
"	"		2	7	99
"	"		10	5	98
"	"		10	11	98
under	under	J. H. Crawford, father of Wallace, & P. C. Stone father of Sadie S. present & consenting.	10	11	98
"	over		10	17	98
"	"		10	24	98
"	"		10	31	98
"	"		11	2	98
"	"		11	8	98
"	"		11	28	98
"	"		11	10	98
"	under	Edman Donaldson, father of Ora E. present & consenting.	11	7	98
"	over		11	29	98
"	"		11	16	98
"	"		11	16	98

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	Residence County	State	Name of Female	Residence County	State
Nov.	17	1898	James W. Thomas	Washington	Oregon	Ethel Leona Johnson	Scotland	Missouri
"	19	"	Frank E. Elschlager	Schuyler	Missouri	Lizzie Dawson	"	"
"	"	"	Orlithus Johnston	Scotland	"	Effie May Canyon	"	"
"	23	"	Gus A. Arnold	"	"	Martha E. Rice	"	"
"	24	"	John A. Leeper	Henry	Iowa	Sarah Webb	"	"
Dec.	4	"	Milton M. Cummings	Scotland	Missouri	Sarena R. Bullock	"	"
Dec.	6	"	William H. Allen	"	"	Isla J. Bauch	Schuyler	"
"	12	"	Leslie J. Miller	"	"	Amanda Brook	Scotland	"
"	"	"	Milton D. Smith	Van Buren	Iowa	Dora Bell Brook	"	"
"	14	"	Douglas T. Howard	Scotland	Missouri	Francis J. Kendrick	"	"
"	17	"	Allen J. Rader	Davis	Iowa	Lillie Milliken	"	"
"	20	"	Milton M. Cummings	Scotland	Missouri	Sarena Ruth Bullock	"	"
"	21	"	Ed S. Smith	"	"	Grace Batty	"	"
"	23	"	Edward E. Jeffrey	"	"	Bella E. Rayer	"	"
"	23	"	Alanzo S. Taylor	"	"	Minda Roberts	"	"
"	23	"	Edward T. Hillan	"	"	Maud E. Staples	"	"
"	27	"	William C. Ballaw	"	"	Estella E. Gillespie	"	"
"	28	"	Allen S. Walker	"	"	Rose L. Smith	"	"
"	28	"	Almond B. Cadwallader	Poweshiek	Iowa	Flourence Bradley	Poweshiek	Iowa
"	31	"	William E. Fogle	Scotland	Missouri	Myrtle Cox	Scotland	Missouri
Jan.	2	1899	Linnie A. Matlick	"	"	Lennie K. French	"	"
"	3	"	Robert E. Burrus	"	"	Idell Hall	"	"
"	6	"	Moore John J.	"	"	Cooper Sarah J.	"	"
"	18	"	Cunningham, Will.	Knox	"	Myers, Edna	"	"
"	19	"	Blair William	Scotland	"	Taylor Sarah E.	"	"
"	23	"	Noah P. W. Miller	"	"	Ella T. R. Clement	"	"
Feb.	1	"	Charley E. Russell	"	"	Mary E. Forrester	"	"
"	2	"	Edgar Palmer	"	"	Lulu Summers	"	"
"	4	"	George S. Purvis	"	"	Elsie J. Corwin	"	"
"	8	"	Earl Speaght	"	"	Eva Tennant	"	"
"	8	"	Geot. Myers	"	"	Minnie M. Board	"	"
"	10	"	Lawrence W. Estes	"	"	Sarah A. Howe	Adair	"
"	14	"	David W. Johnson	"	"	Laura L. Davidson	Scotland	"
"	14	"	Alfred M. Hays	"	"	Betha L. Shins	"	"
"	14	"	W. A. Mount	"	"	Nellie Pedigo	"	"
"	18	"	Leonard R. Fordney	"	"	Mary C. McNeely	"	"
"	20	"	Taylor M. Bryer	"	"	Capitola Lewis	Lewis	"
"	27	"	Thadens Peterson	Schuyler	"	Bessie Davis	Adair	"
"	27	"	Harry T. Davis	Clark	"	Jennie J. Davis	Scotland	"
Mar.	1	"	George H. Griffith	Scotland	"	Ollie Parvis	"	"
"	6	"	Jeff M. Davis	"	"	Amanda Long	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned Month Day Year
Over 21 years	Under 18 years	Grandson Wilson, stepfather of Ethel L. Johnson, present consenting	11 17 98
"	over	"	11 22 98
"	"	"	11 29 98
"	"	"	12 1 98
"	"	"	11 30 98
under	under	W. M. Cummings, father of Milton M. consenting and official of Mrs. H. E. Rader as to Sarena R. Bullock. Not issued	12 21 98
over	over	"	12 12 98
"	"	Do not publish this week.	12 17 98
"	"	"	12 19 98
"	"	"	12 19 98
under	under	Consent of parents	3 2 99
over	over	"	12 21 98
"	under	A. W. Rayer, father of Bella E. present consenting.	12 30 98
under	"	Written consent of W. J. Taylor & M. W. Roberts, parents.	1 16 99
over	over	"	12 26 98
"	"	"	12 28 98
"	"	"	12 30 98
"	"	"	12 30 98
"	"	"	1 2 99
"	under	Written consent of D. P. Galliff, adopted father of Annie K. ^{Pratt}	1 5 99
under	over	C. R. Burrus, father of Robert E. present consenting	1 3 99
over	"	"	1 7 99
"	"	"	1 18 99
under	"	John Blair, father of William Blair gives written consent.	23 99
over	"	"	2 3 99
"	"	"	2 3 99
"	"	"	2 7 99
"	"	"	2 14 99
"	"	"	2 10 99
"	"	"	2 9 99
"	"	"	3 1 99
"	"	"	2 18 99
"	"	"	2 16 99
"	"	"	2 18 99
"	"	"	2 21 99
"	"	Do not publish this week.	3 4 99
"	"	"	3 11 99
"	"	Do not publish until 13 th March	3 27 99
"	"	"	3 1 99
"	"	"	3 9 99

Month	Day	Year	Name of male	Residence County	State	Name of Female	Residence County	State
March	7	1899	Manuel Regnold	Scotland	Missouri	Lela Alice Belle Thompson	Knox	Missouri
	7	"	James M. Bear	"	"	Belle Helmick	Scotland	Missouri
	9	"	Ed. Burcham	"	"	Ladie Bounds	"	"
	10	"	Charles Cook	Schuyler	"	Hila Jane Cook	Schuyler	"
	15	"	W. L. Kutzyner	Scotland	"	Mary B. Luman	Scotland	"
	18	"	Charles Edward Allen	"	"	Nira Francis Racey	"	"
	29	"	B. F. Grutcher	"	"	Mary L. George	"	"
	31	"	William W. March	"	"	Maggie May Lorman	"	"
	31	"	Robert H. Middleton	"	"	Biritha J. Pope	"	"
99 April	1	1899	Sol Corwin	"	"	Amanda Purvis	"	"
	3	"	Fred C. Boyner	"	"	Melissa Martin	"	"
	4	"	J. C. Howe	"	"	Katie L. Bolton	"	"
	4	"	E. C. Briggs	"	"	A. C. Williams	"	"
	8	"	Roy Steffan	"	"	Maud Hansen	"	"
	8	"	Charles Driscoll	"	"	Bessie Cowell	"	"
	20	"	H. A. Lewis	"	"	Caroline C. Rice	"	"
May	4	"	L. D. Johnson	"	"	Laura B. Mustoe	"	"
	7	"	Newton Pettit	Knox	"	Lucy Holden	"	"
	8	"	J. B. Holden	Scotland	"	Maria McDonald	"	"
	11	"	Henry P. Chapman	"	"	Amanda J. McKeeham	Iowa	"
	18	"	Edwin W. Sanborn	Wapello	Iowa	Jessie L. Pitkin	"	Mo
	23	"	William H. Briggs	Schuyler	Missouri	Ona J. Allen	"	"
	31	"	George M. Leitch	McLean	Illinois	Dell M. Walker	"	"
June	7	"	William Lesh	Scotland	Mo	Emma Fields	"	"
	15	"	Hubert Owens	"	"	Anna Dunn	"	"
	20	"	W. H. Curtis	"	"	Mary E. Pickering	Jefferson Neb.	"
	27	"	Alice L. Lyons	"	"	Emma Curran	Scotland Mo.	"
	30	"	Geo. Robbins	"	"	Nellie Hughes	"	"
July	6	1899	Uly E. Baker	Scotland	Mo.	Anna Price	Scotland	Mo
	6	1899	Andrew B. Turner	Boise	Idaho	Martha Murphy	"	"
	14	1899	Joseph Koernle	Scotland	Mo	Paulina Hegaman	"	Iowa
	18	1899	Sam Frakes	"	"	Fannie Vogel Trail	"	Mo
	21	1899	Fred Weisphal	"	"	Ora Parrish	"	"
	31	1899	Justus C. Smith	Des Moines	Ia	Katherine A. Weber	"	"
Aug	3	1899	Thomas Christian	Scotland	Mo.	Hulda McDaniel	Scotland	Mo.
Aug	7	1899	John J. Brooks	Henry	Iowa	Carah S. Lovell	"	"
Aug	16	1899	E. A. Woolam	Van Buren	"	Estella B. Hatch	Van Buren Iowa	"
Aug	22	1899	Curtis W. Lawrence	Scotland	Mo	Emma C. Collins	Scotland	Mo.

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned Month Day Year
Over 21 years.	Over 18 years		3 7 99
"	"		3 7 99
"	"		3 28 99
"	"	Do not Publish this week.	3 15 99
"	under	Written consent from Father, Geo Luman	3 18 99
"	over		3 21 99
"	"		3 29 99
"	"		4 27 99
under "	"	S. G. Middleton Father of Robert H. Middleton present & consenting	4 99
over	"		4 11 99
"	"		4 26 99
"	"	Statement as to Ladysage Joseph Duval	4 11 99
"	"		4 5 99
"	"	Written consent of Martin Steffan Sr. on file	4 10 99
"	"		4 12 99
"	"	Statement of A. P. Pucker as to Ladysage	4 27 99
"	"		5 5 99
"	"		5 10 99
"	"		5 16 99
"	"		6 28 99
"	"		5 25 99
"	"	Statement of D. M. Arnold as to ages	5 30 99
"	"		5 31 99
"	"		6 16 99
"	"	Elyah Ralph statement in reference to Bunnies age	6 15 99
"	"		6 20 99
under	under	Do not publish this week. James Lorman Ed. of Alice L. Lyons present & consenting	8 17 99
over	over	Do not Publish this week.	7 21 99
		7 7 99	
over	over		7 7 99
"	"		7 8 99
"	"		7 15 99
"	"	Edwin Kince statement with reference to Ladys age	7 19 99
"	"		7 24 99
"	"		8 1 99
over	under	Statement of J. W. Perry as to Gentlemans age.	8 3 99
"	over	Written consent of John G. Father of Hulda McDaniel on file	8 7 99
"	"		8 22 99
"	"		8 24 99

Month Day year		Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
Aug	22	1899	L. C. Cants	Scotland	Missouri	Miss Georgia J. Cannel	Randolph Mo
"	23	"	H. C. Miller	Logan	Illinois	Mollie M. Tull	Scotland "
"	30	"	Thomas Nagge	Scotland	Missouri	Lallie Sanoock	Scotland "
Sept	1	1899	D. W. Fogle	Scotland	Missouri	M. J. Slavin	Schuyler Mo
"	2	"	Reuben Lancaster	Scotland	"	Lizzie Hines	Scotland "
"	4	"	L. H. Bastary	"	"	Christina Best	"
Sept	5	"	Lawrence E. Foster	Scotland	"	Eather May Orton	"
"	6	"	Jesse Drake	Osburn	Kansas	Katie Poe	Scotland "
"	7	"	L. B. Kinney	Scotland	Mo	Minnie P. Bowman	"
Sept	7	"	L. B. Kinney	"	"	Minnie P. Bowman	"
"	11	"	W. B. Standard	"	"	Lavona A. Carmac	"
"	13	"	W. S. Spear	"	"	May Smith	"
"	19	"	Will Gais	"	"	E. L. Holcomb	"
"	20	"	J. T. Owens	"	"	Emma Williams	"
"	25	"	James W. Dunn	"	"	Lemaithe Purvis	"
"	30	"	Orian Giles	"	"	Halda Rudd	"
"	30	"	Richard Billups	"	"	Flora Dalton	"
"	30	"	Holley E. G.	"	"	N. M. Regard	"
Oct	3	1899	J. D. Childress	Knox	Mo.	Bertha Burrus	"
"	3	"	Thomas Murphy	Scotland	"	Addie Thompson	"
"	4	"	Alfred Ammann	"	"	Dora B. Dewey	"
"	7	"	R. N. Muslow	"	"	Dora E. Johnson	"
"	9	"	J. E. Reedy	"	"	Clara Donaldson	"
"	11	"	Charles O. Norton	"	"	Dora Agnes Drake	"
"	17	"	Arthur Petty	"	"	Arbair Tague	"
"	24	"	J. T. Forester	"	"	Clara Croley	"
"	25	"	William Dixon	"	"	Frederica Woelch	"
"	26	"	Adam A. Hayden	"	"	Dora L. Chapman	"
"	28	"	Joseph F. Irwin	"	"	Ella L. Mauller	"
"	31	"	C. B. Wieland	"	"	Echel Myers	"
Nov	3	"	Ben Miller	"	"	Rilda Buntley	"
"	6	"	T. J. Riney	"	"	Ever Campster	"
"	6	"	Martin L. Lancaster	"	"	Flora B. Jencks	"
"	8	"	Shelvey Stice	"	"	Tilda Jane Lewis	"
"	11	"	Frank Dean	Hancock	Ill	Miss Maud Ramsey Clark	"
"	11	"	David S. Shriver	Scotland	Mo	Rosa M. Vannice Alair	"
"	11	"	John M. Jeffries	"	"	Mary. Sconce	Scotland "
"	15	"	Loop L. Unger	"	"	Addie E. Patton	"
"	15	"	Glenn Campbell	"	"	Dell Shelby	"
"	24	"	Lincoln Phares	"	"	Minnie S. Rugh	"
"	28	"	John H. Zipper	"	"	Nancy E. Cox	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned		
			month	day	year
over	over		8	24	99
"	"	Do not publish this week	8	28	99
"	"		9	13	99
over	over		9	8	99
"	"	✓	9	2	99
"	"		9	6	99
"	"		9	5	99
"	"	Not issued	9	6	99
under 21 years	under 18 years	Consent of Father & Mother of Lady and Father of Kinney on file in this office.	9	9	99
over	over		9	18	99
"	"		9	18	99
"	"		10	5	1899
"	"		9	23	1899
"	"		9	29	1899
"	"		10	5	1899
"	"		10	2	1899
"	"		10	2	99
"	"		10	3	1899
"	"	Statement of E. P. Murphy as to age	10	4	1899
"	"		10	12	1899
"	"		10	11	1899
under	"	written consent of J. E. Reedy father of J. E.	10	9	99
over	"	Do not publish this week.	10	16	99
"	"		10	26	99
"	"		10	31	99
"	"		10	25	99
"	"	Do not publish these two this week	11	1	99
under	"	affidavit of consent of W. F. Mauller, father of J. E.	11	1	99
over	"		11	8	99
"	"	Will Buntley Brother of Rilda testifies as to age	11	8	99
"	"		11	9	99
"	"	Statement of Ed. Lancaster as to age of Lady	11	6	99
"	"		11	8	99
"	"	P. A. Harbur present and vouches for age	11	11	99
"	"		11	17	1899
under	"		12	5	1899
"	"	W. F. Unger Present and consenting	11	25	1899
"	"		11	16	1899
"	"		11	27	1899
"	"		11	30	1899

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
1899								
Mar	29 th	1899	Frank Beale	Scotland	Mo.	Ollie Hyde	Scotland	Mo.
	29	"	Eli Moorhouse	"	"	Lallie Grooms	"	"
	30	"	Edward F. Bestrom	"	"	Nellie Pethin	"	"
Dec	2	"	W. C. Hogan	"	"	Myrtle Bayzans	"	"
	6	"	Charley Watkins	"	"	Jennie Dillon	"	"
	7	"	William McGraw	"	"	Ada Billups	"	"
	13	"	Lavander Ruggles	"	"	Effie Teer	"	"
	18	"	E. Oden Bone	"	"	Daniel Coffman	"	"
	19	"	John F. Gandy	"	"	Ida Belle Leeper	"	"
	20	"	Nathan Lackey	"	"	Lydia L. Jackson	"	"
	20	"	Thomas Chappell	"	"	Ora E. Burrus	"	"
	22	"	James W. Graham	Clark	"	Amanda Feldman	"	"
	23	"	Nicholas Sibley	Scotland	"	Vertie Thomas	"	"
	27	"	James Milburn	"	"	Florence Holden	"	"
	27	"	Virgil Demorey	"	"	Anna Butorn	"	"
	29	"	James A. Lesh	"	"	Viola Lohsey	"	"
117	30	"	L. C. Dunn	"	"	Ethel Broley	"	"
Jan.	1 st	1900	Bert E. Mankopf.		Mo.	Maudie Bourn	"	"
	2	1900	James Trail	Macon	"	Maggie Painter	Knox	"
	3		L. S. Hawks	Clark	"	Maudie Whallon	Scotland	"
	8	1900	Arthur B. Williams	Scotland	"	Ople E. Myers	"	"
	14	"	Henry Mills	Clark	"	Della E. Lake	"	"
	17	"	Marion Morgan	Scotland	"	Clara F. Ewing	"	"
	18	"	Jasper M. Pruett	"	"	Dora Coffman	"	"
	24	"	Reuben F. Hyde	"	"	Grace Smithmeyer	"	"
	24	"	Wm. A. Northcott	"	"	Julia Paver	"	"
	29	"	Elisha C. Lefler	"	"	Mary E. Foster	"	"
Feb	1	1900	Dud. Fields	Scotland	Mo.	Essie Cruce	Knox	"
	1	"	Benjamin Rector	"	"	Carrie Bell McManama	Scotland	"
	2	"	J. B. Creason	"	"	M. E. Stiger	"	"
	2	"	Frank Fryrear	"	"	Iva Goldsberry	"	"
	3	"	Larry McHugh	"	"	Beile P. Pryor	"	"
	6	"	Emmors Conaway	"	"	Cora Luther	"	"
	7	"	George S. Collins	"	"	Millie Prough	"	"
	12	"	Charles H. P. Etheridge	"	"	Nancy W. Hippie	"	"
	20	"	Samuel Padgett	"	"	Lula Austin	"	"
	24	"	Evert Bradley	"	"	Mina Unger	"	"
	26	"	P. C. Snyder	"	"	Frankie Talbot	"	"
	27	"	Thomas Timothy	"	"	Beatie McIntyre	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When Returned	Month	Day	Year
over	over 18 yrs	Do not publish this week	12	2	1899	
"	under		11	30	1899	
"	over		12	1	1899	
"	"		12	4	1899	
"	"		12	6	1899	
"	"	J. A.	12	9	1899	
"	"		12	19	1899	
"	"		12	27	1899	
under	"	Written consent of Father A. B. Lundy in file	12	22	99	
over	"		Jan.	6	1900	
"	"		12	27	99	
"	"		12	30	1899	
"	under	R. B. Thomas father present and consenting	12	25	99	
"	over		12	30	1899	
"	"	Thomas Butorn present and certifies as to age of	12	30	1899	
under	"	Allen Lesh father present & consenting	1	30	1900	
over	"		1	2	1900	
over	over		Jan	2	1900	
"	"		Jan	2	1900	
"	"		Jan	3	1900	
under	"	Williams mother present and consenting.	Jan	10	1900	
over	"		1	17	1900	
"	"	Do not publish this week	3	10	1900	
"	"	Affidavit of Robert Austad as to age of parties	1	28	1900	
"	"	Do not publish this week	1	26	1900	
"	"		1	27	1900	
"	"		2	2	1900	
"	"	Do not publish this week	2	7	1900	
"	"	Wm. Leach affidavit as to age of parties	2	7	1900	
"	"	Affidavit of W. J. Watkins as to age of parties	2	7	1900	
"	"	Frank McManama statement as to age of parties	2	7	1900	
"	"	W. B. Leach makes affidavit as to age of parties	2	7	1900	
"	"	A. H. Barrett makes affidavit as to age.	2	5	1900	
"	"		2	5	1900	
"	"		2	27	1900	
"	"		2	10	1900	
"	"		2	13	1900	
"	"		2	23	1900	
under	under	file in my office	2	26	1900	
over	over	Written consent of father of Bradley & father of Ledyon	3	1	1900	
"	"		3	6	1900	

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
March	1	1900	Leroy Smith	Scotland	Mo.	Georgiana Hatch	Scotland	Mo.
	1	"	Chas. H. Rhea	"	"	Flourne Tucker	"	"
	6	"	John Bloss	"	"	Adah Wise	"	"
	7	"	Wm. H. Summers	"	"	Estella Zimmerman	"	"
	13	"	Thomas Chance	"	"	Myrtle Mattox	"	"
	17	"	Samuel E. Brookhart	"	"	Mabel A. Morris	"	"
	17	"	John T. Inman	"	"	Rose A. Hicks	"	"
	19	"	Frederick S. Spencer	"	"	Mollie Kellogg	"	"
	19	"	A. J. McVey	"	"	Luella M. Noble	"	"
	24	"	James Alexander	"	"	Daisy Small	"	"
	27	"	R. Shiver	Macou	"	Myrtle Wiley	"	"
	29	"	Leonard Pence	Scotland	"	Nora Arnold	"	"
	30	"	William C. Allen	"	"	Annie D. Chambers	"	"
April	12	"	Reuben Lancaster	"	"	Mattie Meeks	"	"
	18	"	B. C. Matthews	"	"	Allie Brewer	Schuyler	"
	21	"	Frazier Carder	"	"	Katie Brandenburg	Scotland	"
	26	"	William C. Corley	"	"	Mattie May Dannenhauer	"	"
May	4	"	Loas Buford	"	"	Jessie M. Bone	Scotland	"
	5	"	Lewis Rush	"	"	Effie Shook	"	"
	16	"	J. R. Clarkson	"	"	Maud Evans	"	"
	17	"	Elijah Smith	"	"	Martha Boone	"	"
	22	"	Enos Cather	Hancock	Ill.	Lizzie E. Miller	"	"
	23	"	John W. Miller	Adair	Mo.	Julia Black	"	"
	25	"	Harvey H. Richardson	Scotland	Mo.	Lillie B. Moody	"	"
	26	"	J. J. Cummel	"	"	Maud M. Swan	"	"
	30	"	William Rathun	"	"	Paulina Bryant	"	"
June	4	"	Frank Austin	Schuyler	"	Myrtle Baker	"	"
	5	"	Ed. Feltman	Scotland	"	Amanda Campbell	"	"
	15	"	J. M. True	Appanoose	Iowa	Rose Murphy	"	"
	19	"	Adolphus E. Thurber	Scotland	Mo.	Jennie Eagan	"	"
	22	"	A. E. Barickman	"	"	Pearl Martin	"	"
	22	"	William March	Adair	"	Emma Lancaster	"	"
	23	"	F. C. Allender	Davis	Iowa	Cassie Bauer	Davis	Iowa
	28	"	Frank R. Roberts	Appanoose	"	Nellie D. Leach	Scotland	Mo.
	29	"	L. B. Davis	Scotland	Mo.	Nina Cunningham	"	"
July	3	"	Joseph L. Racy	"	"	Mary V. Mattox	"	"
	3 ^r	"	F. W. Brookhart	"	"	Winnie B. Adams	"	"
	7	"	W. R. Billiard	"	"	Alpha J. Fine	"	"
	14	"	Chas. M. McGee	"	"	Maud E. Moritt	"	"
	21	"	Marion Aldrich	Schuyler	"	Cora Emma Blaine	"	"
	30	"	Wm. M. Kelley	Scotland	"	Cora Helmick	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	When returned	Month	Day	Year
over 21 yrs.	over 18 yrs.	Leslie Hatch, brother of Lady, makes affidavit as to age	3	8	1900
over	over		3	2	1900
"	"		3	7	1900
"	"		3	13	1900
"	"	Do not publish this week	3	16	1900
"	under	Dayton Morris father present and consenting	3	19	1900
"	over		3	20	1900
"	"	R. C. Mudd makes statement as to age of Lady	3	27	1900
"	"		3	22	1900
"	"	Charles Alexander makes affidavit as to Lady's age	4	2	1900
"	under	David Wiley father present and consenting	3	29	1900
"	over		3	30	1900
"	"		4	14	1900
"	"		4	12	1900
"	"		4	21	1900
"	"		4	23	1900
"	"	Fred Dannenhauer makes statement as to age of parties	5	17	1900
"	"		5	12	1900
"	under	Consent given by John Shook her father	5	17	1900
"	over		5	17	1900
"	"		5	17	1900
"	"		5	23	1900
"	"		5	24	1900
"	"		5	25	1900
"	"		5	28	1900
"	"		5	30	1900
"	"		5	9	1900
"	"	W. C. Lidd makes affidavit as to age of parties	6	15	1900
"	"		6	22	1900
"	"		6	21	1900
"	"		7	7	1900
"	"		7	23	1900
"	"	O. C. Kellwig	6	25	1900
"	"		6	29	1900
"	under	L. Cunningham consent as file	7	2	1900
"	over		7	7	1900
"	under	W. A. Adams present and consenting	7	13	1900
"	over		7	9	1900
"	"	R. H. Woods compare	7	19	1900
"	under	William Blaine, witness as to father's consent	7	25	1900
"	over		7	31	1900

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State	Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When returned month day year
Aug.	1	1900.	William H. Wright	Scotland	Missouri	Vina Harris	Scotland	Mo.	over 21 years	over 18 years	affidavit of R. V. Wayland as to age of lady	7 2 1900
Aug.	6	1900	J. P. Moore	Scotland	"	Doll Clemons	"	"	21 "	" "	"	8 6 1900.
Aug.	13	1900	J. T. Moore	"	"	Anna Boone	Knop	"	" "	" "	"	8 17 1900
Aug.	15	1900	J. T. Hixson	"	"	Blanche Campbell	Scotland	"	" "	" "	"	8 16 1900.
Aug.	18	1900	James L. Harl	"	"	May Gorman	Scotland	"	" "	under "	James Gorman, Father of May, present & consenting	8 20 1900
Aug.	20	1900.	Leslie Nutter	"	"	Annie Frisley	"	"	" "	over "	"	8 20 1900
Aug.	28	1900	Edgar A. Shriver	"	"	Minnie Ryan	"	"	under "	" "	Consent of mother of Shriver on file.	8 28 1900
Aug.	30	1900	Walter Altman	Schuyler	"	Elva Stiff	Schuyler	"	over "	" "	written consent of father of Ryan on file.	8 31 1900
Aug.	31	1900	Kestler Ray	Scotland	"	Julia Odell	Scotland	"	under "	" "	C. C. Kenney makes statement as to age of lady	9 12 1900
Aug.	31	1900.	James E. Keeper	"	"	Rosetta Ann White	"	"	over "	under	"	9 12 1900
Sept	3	1900.	B. L. Kennedy	Scotland	Mo.	Laura M. Hesse	"	"	over "	over "	W. A. Johnson makes statement as to age of parties	9 12 1900.
"	6	"	Wm. K. Sippel	"	"	Maud B. Angle	"	"	" "	" "	"	9 7 1900.
"	10	"	Henry K. Dochtenman	"	"	Mary E. Treese	"	"	under	" "	Written consent of father on file	9 18 1900
"	13	"	John W. Defew	"	"	Lizzie Mullins	"	"	over	" "	"	11 7 1900
"	14	"	Henry White	"	"	Minnie Gorman	"	"	" "	" "	L. N. Kenney makes statement as to age.	9 17 1900
"	22	"	Frank M. Reynolds	"	"	Alpha Kessner	"	"	" "	" "	"	9 26 1900
"	24	"	Henry Collins	"	"	Theodora Young	"	"	" "	" "	"	9 24 1900
"	25	"	H. E. Garrett	"	"	Annie E. Gibbons	"	"	" "	" "	"	9 26 1900
"	25	"	D. M. Smith	"	"	Tabitha M. Pryor	"	"	under	" "	Mrs. B. J. Pryor Tabitha's mother present and consenting	9 27 1900
"	25	"	Thomas Donaldson	"	"	Julia Wells	"	"	over	" "	"	10 2 1900
"	28	"	C. C. Swan	"	"	Ethel Pearl Hamrick	"	"	" "	" "	"	10 1 1900
Oct	1	"	E. O. Parrish	"	"	Lilla M. Mudd	"	"	" "	" "	"	10 13 1900
"	4	"	Jesse W. Parris	"	"	Sarah Hatfield	"	"	" "	" "	L. E. McDaniel makes statement as to age of parties	10 4 1900
"	8	"	J. H. Mills	Clark	"	Millie Barwell formerly Mills Enkle	Clark	"	" "	" "	"	10 13 1900
"	9	"	H. F. Norris	Van Buren	Iowa	Agnes Ammerman	Scotland	"	" "	" "	"	10 15 1900
"	10	"	R. T. Oline	Scotland	Mo	Flora Belle Roberts	"	"	" "	" "	"	10 10 1900
"	15	"	Edgar H. Canan	"	"	Lillian Viola Keyler	"	"	" "	" "	"	10 18 1900
"	19	"	C. W. Wrightman	"	"	Della Alexander	"	"	" "	" "	"	10 25 1900
"	20	"	Richard Jones	"	"	Elle Standard	"	"	under	" "	sent to said marriage H. D. Jones, Father of Richard, has given his con-	10 22 1900
"	20	"	Chas. D. Miller	"	"	Belia Updyke	"	"	under	" "	Henry Miller, D. D. Updyke, parents of contracting parties, both being present and consenting.	11 7 1900
"	23	"	Howard Bish	"	"	Grace Pippett	"	"	over	over	"	11 19 1900
"	27	"	F. M. McDonald	"	"	Lizzie Dooley	"	"	" "	" "	"	11 1 1900
"	31	"	Wallace Cowell	Teton	Montana	Abbie Carlotta Tracy	"	"	" "	" "	"	11 1 1900
Nov.	6	1900	Henry Cutler	Lee	Iowa	Mary Calloway	Lee	Iowa	over	" "	"	11 6 1900
"	14	1900	Samuel R. Bouchman	Scotland	Mo	Anna Anderson	Scotland	Mo	" "	" "	"	11 14 1900
"	17	1900	W. H. McEllan	"	"	Margaret E. Lacey	"	"	" "	" "	"	11 19 1900
"	28	1900	James A. Martin	"	"	Eva Treese	"	"	" "	" "	"	11 28 1900
"	29	1900	Chas. Jeffery	De Witt	Ill	Mattie B. Baker	"	"	" "	" "	"	11 30 1900
Dec.	1	1900	W. H. Hall	Scotland	Mo.	Gertrude Miller	"	"	" "	" "	makes statement as to age of parties George Hall father of W. H. presents and	12 4 1900

Month	Day	Year	Name of male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State	Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When returned	Month	Day	Year
Dec	4	1900	John Luke	Scotland	Mo	Rhoda Shook	Scotland	Mo	over 21 yrs	over 18 yrs		12	21	1900	
"	14	"	Henry Miller	"	"	Frankie Dill	Clark	"	"	"		12	17	1900	
"	17	"	Otto Helmick	"	"	Leola Allgood	Scotland	"	"	"		12	21	1900	
"	17	"	L. A. Baker	"	"	Ida M. Smith	"	"	"	"		12	17	1900	
"	17	"	J. E. Duell	"	"	Stella Moore	Clark	"	"	"		12	18	1900	
"	18	"	B. C. Drollinger	"	"	Leella M. Walker	Scotland	"	under	under		12	21	1900	
"	19	"	Hamilton Bone	"	"	Mary Freeman	"	"	over	over		12	20	1900	
"	19	"	John F. Stephenson	"	"	Maud A. Billups	"	"	"	under	Consent of Father & Mother on file Lena Billups present & makes statement	12	20	1900	
"	22	"	E. W. Morris	"	"	Facy F. Little	"	"	"	over		12	28	1900	
"	22	"	J. F. Cunningham	"	"	Mollie Miller	"	"	"	"		12	28	1901	
"	22	"	J. Nelson McDaniel	"	"	Matie Dean	"	"	"	"		12	29	1900	
"	24	"	Benjamin F. Ray	"	"	Minnie D. Walker	"	"	"	"		12	28	1900	
"	24	"	H. A. Thornbury	"	"	Jennie Lope Williams	"	"	"	"		12	28	1900	
"	29	"	Edwin Rose	"	"	Martha Eckel	"	"	"	"		12	31	1900	
"	31	"	H. J. Franklin	"	"	Maud Hughes	"	"	"	"	L. J. Botkin makes statement as to age of parties	12	31	1900	
"	31	"	Martin P. Browning	"	"	Cora W. Bradley	"	"	"	"	V. A. Mount makes statement as to ages	1	2	1901	
1901															
Jan	1	1901	Thomas Williams	"	"	Emma Donaldson	"	"	"	"		2	5	1901	
"	1	"	Edward O. Potter	Schuyler	"	Hattie Hooper	Schuyler	"	"	"	Please not publish this week	1	2	1901	
"	4	"	James P. Standard	Scotland	"	Ida Ammerman	Scotland	"	"	"		2	4	1901	
"	5	"	L. B. Deane	"	"	Barie A. Clemons	"	"	"	"		1	7	1901	
"	7	"	George Piles	"	"	Tillie Lightfoot	"	"	"	"		1	10	1901	
"	8	"	Peter F. Russell	"	"	Helen M. Bertram	"	"	"	"		1	10	1901	
Jan	14	"	Lepman Cunningham	Knox	"	Cordelia Taylor	"	"	"	"		1	18	1901	
"	22	"	Edith Carry	Scotland	"	Margery May Heald	"	"	under	under	Written Consent of Mother Ida May Heald on file	1	24	1901	
"	28	"	Stephen W. Short	Van Buren	Iowa	Bertrude Kieling	"	"	over	over	L. F. Rugh makes statement as to age of parties	1	31	1901	
"	30	"	M. O. Kenoyer	Scotland	Mo	Cordelia R. Leslie	"	"	"	"	L. W. Hoffman makes statement as to age of parties	1	31	1901	
"	30	"	M. F. Dalton	"	"	Ira M. Watson	"	"	"	"	L. B. Watson father of Lady present	2	11	1901	
Feb	2	"	Joseph Kirner	"	"	Sophia L. Feldman	"	"	"	"		2	20	1901	
"	4	"	P. F. Brown	"	"	Fannie M. Smith	"	"	"	"		2	5	1901	
"	5	"	William Emerson	"	"	Eva McDaniel	"	under	under	under	L. M. Emerson father of W. present	4	29	1901	
"	5	"	H. F. Feldman	"	"	Minnie Graham	"	over	over	over		2	20	1901	
"	9	"	George Cockley	"	"	Emma L. Smith	"	under	under	under	W. J. Smith father of Irma, present & consenting	14	1901		
"	9	"	W. B. Mankoff	"	"	Lucretia McPherson	"	over	over	over		2	11	1901	
"	11	"	Julius Schae	Butler	Iowa	Florence Tuck	Scotland	Mo	"	"		2	14	1901	
"	11	"	R. E. Nicholas	Scotland	Mo	Mina R. Speagh	"	"	"	"		2	15	1901	
"	12	"	Francis L. Woods	"	"	Mary E. Sanders	"	"	"	"		2	14	1901	
"	13	"	Gilbert A. Kenoyer	Knox	"	Bulah R. Pearce	Knox	"	under	under	ment as to age of lady	2	14	1901	
"	14	"	J. C. Quigley	Scotland	"	Edna Bernick	Scotland	"	over	over	L. Kenoyer, father of B. A. present & consenting	2	18	1901	
"	18	"	Gen. S. Humphrey	Idaho	"	Bertha A. Armstrong	"	"	"	"		2	22	1901	

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State	Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	When returned	Month	Day	Year
Feb.	19	1901	Charles G. Hendricks	Scotland	Mo.	Kelia Ethel Mustoe	Scotland	Mo.	over 21 yrs	under 18 yrs	D. C. Mustoe, father of Lady, Present	4	21	1901	
	24	"	Edwin J. McKee	St. Louis	"	Frances B. Redd	Marion	"	"	over		2	27	1901	
	27	"	James W. Cantray	Kaneock	Ill	Dorey Den Curry	"	"	"	over	B. F. Chubb broker certifies as to age	3	5	1901	
Mar	1	1901	Sam Rockhold	Clark	Mo	Bessie M Russell	"	"	"	under	Mary C. Russell Mother present & consenting	3	6	1901	
	4	"	F. M. Short	St. Louis	La	Gertrude Kraye	"	"	"	over		3	11	1901	
	4	"	W. P. Allen	Scotland	Mo	Barrie Poe	"	"	"	"		3	19	1901	
	6	"	James E. Morrison	"	"	Anna A. Davidson	"	"	"	"		3	6	1901	
	7	"	Bert Brookhart	"	"	Ethel Power	"	"	"	under	Mrs Rebecca Power Mother present and consenting	3	14	1901	
	12	"	James Duvall	"	"	Narcis A. Arnold	Seayles	"	"	over		4	10	1901	
	14	"	Robert Blane	"	"	Martha E. Ware	Scotland	"	"	"		4	17	1901	
	17	"	James B. Duncan	"	"	Francis M. Johnson	"	"	"	"		3	22	1901	
	21	"	J. C. Hartman	"	"	Alma A. Barker	Seayles	"	"	"		4	4	1901	
	23	"	Harry Ralph	"	"	Ella Theobles	Scotland	"	"	"		3	26	1901	
	25	"	W. J. Mullikin	"	"	Rhoda Wineinger	"	"	"	"		3	25	1901	
April	1	1901	L. A. Stevens	Scotland	Mo.	Maud Pinkerton	Schuyler	Mo.	over	over	Do not publish till Thursday.	4	5	1901	
"	3	1901	Orby Remley	"	"	Ida M. Royer	Scotland	"	"	under	Written consent of A. W. Royer on file (father)	4	17	1901	
"	5	1901	M. E. King	Clark	"	Nellie Tuttle	Sauk	Wis	"	over	Do not Publish	4	5	1901	
"	8	1901	J. E. Johnson	Scotland	"	S. Leona Smith	Scotland	Mo	"	"		4	9	1901	
"	13	1901	Joseph McDaniel	"	"	Bertha Lee	"	"	"	under	Phillip Lee Father present & consenting	4	17	1901	
"	24	1901	L. H. Jones	Van Buren	La	Lulu B. DeHart	Van Buren	La	"	over		4	24	1901	
May	1	1901	C. J. Stine	Scotland	Mo	Iona Simpson	Scott	La	"	"		5	1	1901	
"	4	"	Charley W. Shanes	"	"	Cornelia M. Dietrich	Scotland	Mo	"	"		5	8	1901	
"	4	"	R. M. Smith	Scotland	"	Martha Calstedt	"	"	"	"		5	6	1901	
"	11	"	Joseph H. Pence	"	"	Nannie Gray	"	"	"	"		6	8	1901	
"	14	"	Roland Stott	Adair	Mo	Gertrude Hogan	Adair	"	"	"	Do not publish	5	17	1901	
"	16	"	A. E. Platter	Scotland	Mo	Josephine Barnes	Scotland	"	"	"		5	20	1901	
"	24	"	Charles Kelsey	Schuyler	"	Rufell Breedlove	Schuyler	"	under	over	Not issued:-	6	8	1901	
"	24	"	Charles Kelsey	"	"	Rufell Breedlove	"	"	"	over		5	29	1901	
"	25	"	Lindly Newmans	Henry	Iowa	Nellie Ferrel	Henry	Iowa	over	"		5	31	1901	
"	31	"	Shirley Winn	Scotland	Mo	Ethel O'Brien	Scotland	Mo	"	"		5	31	1901	
"	31	"	O. R. Rogers	"	"	Polma J. Pruet	"	"	"	"	W. Dicus makes statement as to ages.	6	13	1901	
June	1	1901	R. R. Bessie	Scotland	Mo.	Mary Robinson	Scotland	Mo	over	over		6	5	1901	
"	7	1901	L. E. Wineinger	"	"	Columbia Rhodes	"	"	"	"		6	12	1901	
"	7	1901	J. R. Conley	"	"	Lottie Buford	"	"	"	"		6	14	1901	
"	12	1901	James F. Timothy	"	"	Fellie E. Hicks	"	"	"	"		6	13	1901	
"	13	1901	Bert Parnish	"	"	Mattie Parish	"	"	"	under		6	13	1901	
"	19	1901	Wm L. May	Schuyler	Id.	Viola Phillips	"	"	"	over		7	13	1901	
"	22	"	Fred A. Woods	Scotland	Mo	Anna May Bondurant	Schuyler	Mo	under	"	A. J. Wood, father of Fred A. Present & consenting	6	26	1901	
"	24	"	Elijah Smith	"	"	Emily A. Richard	Scotland	"	over	over		6	24	1901	
"	25	"	Anthony Daniels	"	"	Willie Caywood	Schuyler	"	"	"		6	29	1901	

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
July	1	1901	Joseph Snodgrass	Knox	Mo.	Lucie Allen	Adair	Mo.
"	"	"	Cal. Bradley	Scotland	Mo.	Gertrude M. Smith	Scotland	Mo.
"	13	"	John Louts	"	"	Lettie May Dunning	"	"
"	18	"	Frank E. Walker	Tazewell	Ill.	Lillian Dance	"	"
"	27	"	Ransom E. Middleton	Scotland	Mo.	Annie E. Garrett	"	"
Aug.	7	1901	Silas Hunt	Scotland	Mo.	Matilda Gorman	Scotland	Mo.
"	8	1901	Joseph A. Dunham	"	"	Sarah Childress	"	"
"	9	"	Elmer P. Roland	"	"	Lizzie R. Brown	"	"
"	13	"	Bert Pence	"	"	Maud Palmer	"	"
"	31	"	Henry N. Dunlap	"	"	Edith L. Fulk	"	"
Sept	3	1901	George T. McDonald	Stutman	N. Dak.	Ella V. Rawton	Scotland	Mo.
"	4	1901	W. E. Watson	Scotland	Mo.	Alpha Cooley	"	"
"	7	"	William Dully	Van Buren	Ind.	Mary Parker	Van Buren	Ind.
"	10	"	James C. Loman	Scotland	Mo.	Sadie Campbell	Scotland	Mo.
"	12	"	Fred Braumback	"	"	Minnie Rule	"	"
"	13	"	Roy Isaacs	"	"	Maggie Painter	Knox	"
"	14	"	Delbert C. Spicer	Andrew	"	Alvora M. McCallum	Scotland	"
"	14	"	C. W. Gould	Scotland	"	Lizzie Byers	"	"
"	17	"	Bernum Kasiske	"	"	Fellie Kaffer	"	"
"	18	"	George Dunn	"	"	Netta Grabowski	"	"
"	18	"	John A. Foster	"	"	Minnie O. Norton	"	"
"	20	"	Stephen Thrasher	"	"	Maria B. Crabtree	Adair	"
"	24	"	Frank E. Pettit	Van Buren	Ind.	Eva Davis	Van Buren	Ind.
"	24	"	W. A. Snyder	Schuyler	Mo.	Alice Laws	Scotland	Mo.
"	25	"	John P. Wright	Scotland	Mo.	Mary Wallace	"	"
Oct	2	"	Willard Corrick	Scotland	Mo.	Lizzie Albright	Davis	Ind.
"	2	"	Lewis H. Curry	"	"	Minnie A. Miller	Scotland	Mo.
"	7	"	J. D. Jones	"	"	Laura D. Sayers	"	"
"	8	"	J. Grant Piles	"	"	Daisy Belle Chambers	"	"
"	8	"	William A. Muir	"	"	Bessie B. Dawson	"	"
"	16	"	Harry W. Timothy	Adams	Ill.	Amy L. Cowell	"	"
"	23	"	John R. Smiley	Scotland	Mo.	Mary E. Evans	"	"
"	29	"	Charles Cox	"	"	Maud Sutton	"	"
"	30	"	D. S. Leslie	"	"	Lucy Edwards	"	"
"	30	"	F. L. Moffett	"	"	Dora Ellicott	"	"
"	30	"	H. A. Farnsworth	"	"	Mary A. Kutzyner	"	"
"	30	"	Jesse L. Goldberry	"	"	Mada Winn	"	"
Nov.	9	"	Warren Riney	"	"	Maudie Rascraft	"	"
"	9	"	J. H. R. Smith	"	"	Sadie E. Palfitt	"	"
"	13	"	Henry A. Smith	"	"	Emeline Lealie	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female			
over 21 years	over 18 years		7	25 1901
" " "	" " "		7	8 1901
" " "	" " "		7	17 1901
" " "	" " "		7	26 1901
under " "	over " "	J. L. Middleton, Father of Ransom E. present & consent.		July 30th 1901
over " "	over " "		8	17 1901
under " "	" " "	also makes statement as to age of R. L. J. W. Roland, father of Elmer, present & consenting.		Aug 12 1901
over " "	" " "	D. W. Carpenter makes statement as to age	8	16 1901
" " "	" " "		9	2 1901
over " "	over " "		9	7 1901
" " "	" " "		11	12 1901
under 21 yrs	under 18 yrs	written consent of mother of R. L. on file	10	1901
over " "	over " "	written consent of father of Loman	13	1901
" " "	" " "		9	28 1901
" " "	" " "		9	23 1901
" " "	" " "		9	18 1901
" " "	" " "		9	23 1901
" " "	" " "		10	21 1901
" " "	" " "		9	19 1901
" " "	" " "		9	18 1901
" " "	" " "		9	23 1901
" " "	under " "	J. F. Laws present & consenting to marriage of his daughter.	9	24 1901
" " "	over " "		11	3 1901
" " "	" " "		11	4 1901
" " "	" " "		11	4 1901
" " "	" " "		11	7 1901
" " "	" " "	F. M. Piles makes statement as to age of father	12	21 1901
" " "	" " "	Do Not Publish	10	10 1901
" " "	" " "		10	19 1901
" " "	" " "		13	24 1901
" " "	" " "		10	31 1901
" " "	" " "		10	30 1901
" " "	" " "		11	7 1901
under " "	" " "	J. F. Farnsworth father present and consenting	10	31 1901
over " "	over " "		11	11 1901
under " "	" " "		11	13 1901
under " "	" " "		11	14 1901
under " "	over " "	James Smith father present & consenting	11	16 1901

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County
Feb.	20	1912	James Franklin Shuon	Scotland	Missouri	Bertha May Brooke	Scotland
"	22	1912	W. E. Black	Clark	"	Clyde Triplett	Clark
"	22	1912	Leander Pence	Scotland	"	Minnie Lowry	Scotland
"	23	1912	John W. Miller	"	"	Nellie Stolder	"
"	23	1912	J. E. Foster	"	"	Mary Redgett	"
"	27	1912	Benjamin R. Harris	Clark	"	Lizzie St. Foster	"
"	28	1912	Charles M. Waker	Scotland	"	Ophelia Eller	"
March	1	02	R. M. Eldon	"	"	Lydia A. Green	"
"	3	02	Jasper Hyde	"	"	Mamie A. Andrus	Lewis
"	4	02	Walter M. Husted	Clark	Nebraska	Meta Little	Scotland
"	4	02	O. E. Kitchum	Scotland	Missouri	Effie Pindell	Schuyler
"	4	02	W. M. Fogle	"	"	Alice Pindell	"
Mar.	10	12	C. M. Cherry	"	"	Nancy Malissa Phillips	Scotland
"	13	"	Sam March	Knock	"	Fannie Richardson	"
"	13	"	Lewis Phillips	Scotland	"	Victoria McRowan	"
"	14	"	William B. Powell	"	"	Annie McRowan	Schuyler
"	15	"	Grant Jones	"	"	Eveline Phillips	Scotland
"	15	"	F. W. Frazer	"	"	Minnie P. Kaffer	"
"	17	"	David Raine	"	"	Fannie Creason	"
"	19	"	Oscar J. Pryor	Mississippi	Ohio	Melissa Brookhart	"
"	23	"	J. H. Walker	Scotland	Mo.	Mollie E. Thompson	"
"	24	"	J. E. Crawford	"	"	Daisy O. Wininger	"
"	25	"	John Shacklett	"	"	May Ladd	"
"	28	"	Alphonse Humphrey	"	"	Martha Crabtree	Adair
"	29	"	T. A. Hays	"	"	Maud G. Wilmut	Scotland
April	1	"	Ben. W. Hicks	"	"	Callie Trotter	"
"	2	"	T. L. Walker	"	"	Nellie Pettit	Knox
"	2	"	Ernest G. Godfrey	Martin	Minnesota	Bordelia M. Smith	Scotland
"	3	"	Ralph E. Ross	Lee	Iowa	Lillie Allen	"
April	4	"	Jim Gantstead	Scotland	Mo.	Alice Garing	"
"	9	"	Wm Sanford Day	"	"	Belle Crump	"
"	11	"	Roy S. Mullins	"	"	Nora Lewis	"
May	3	"	Robert Lee Lancaster	"	"	Minnie Trepear	"
"	3	"	John W. Crook	"	"	Alice Lancaster	"
"	5	"	Samuel Farley	"	"	Fannie Adams	"
"	10	"	Isaac Taylor	"	"	Mamie Bass	"
"	12	"	Henry Weber	"	"	Sarah B. Hays	"
"	31	"	Joseph E. Tatman	"	"	Alice Berry	"
June	4	"	Charles Rude	"	"	Lizzie Cochenour	Clark
"	10	"	Josee Tutthill	Denia	Ill.	Mary Moore	Georgia
"	16	"	Thomas Forrester	Knox	Mo.	Hortie Green	Knox
June	23	1912	Arthur G. Holman	Scotland	"	Rosa May Stoll	Scotland
"	24	"	H. W. Coffman	Knox	"	Martha Belle Cuttitt	"

Age of Male	Age of Female			
Shape of age over 18 years of age.	(Do not publish this week)			
21 " " " 18 " " "	Judge Dickinson makes statement as to age of parties	3	4	12
21 " " " 18 " " "		4	23	12
21 " " " 18 " " "		2	24	12
21 " " " 18 " " "		3	1	12
21 " " " 18 " " "	J. L. Austin makes statement as to age of parties	3	1	12
21 " " " 18 " " "		3	3	12
" " " " " " "		3	7	12
" " " " " " "		3	9	12
" " " " " " "		3	6	12
" " " " " " "		8	27	12
" " " " " " "		2	27	12
" " " " under " " "	Thomas Phillips father of Nancy M. present & consenting	3	12	12
" " " " over " " "	Charley Wishart makes statement as to parties	3	13	12
" " " " under " " "	R. E. McRowan father of Victoria present & consenting	4	20	12
" " " " over " " "	John Phillips father of Evaline present & makes statement as to age of parties	3	17	12
" " " " over " " "		3	22	12
" " " " over " " "		5	17	12
" " " " over " " "		3	20	12
" " " " " " "		3	19	12
" " " " " " "		3	28	12
" " " " " " "		3	26	12
" " " " " " "		3	29	12
21 " " " 18 " " "	written consent of R. C. Crabtree on file	3	2	12
" " " " " " "		4	2	12
" " " " " " "		4	4	12
" " " " " " "		4	3	12
under " " " " " " "	written consent of Elijah B. Ross & Mary Ross on file (present)	4	7	12
over 21 " " " over 18 " " "		4	23	12
" 21 " " " 18 " " "	Chas. Line makes statement as to age of parties	4	7	12
under " " " " " " "	consent of father of Roy S. on file	4	12	12
over 21 " " " " " " "	J. W. Crook and Jap. N. Lancaster parents of each give consent	4	23	12
under " " " " " " "		3	7	12
over 21 " " " over 18 " " "		5	7	12
" " " " " " "		5	3	12
" " " " " " "		6	30	12
" " " " " " "		5	14	12
" " " " " " "		6	9	12
" " " " " " "		6	6	12
" " " " " " "		6	10	12
" " " " " " "		6	16	12
" " " " " " "	Arthur Jackson makes statement as to age of parties	6	30	12
" " " " " " "		6	30	12

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
July	2	1912	George L. Norton	Scotland	Mo.	Estie L. Rhodes	Scotland	Mo.
"	3	02	George W. Hardman	"	"	Maudy Crawford	"	"
"	8	02	George Roschlauss	"	"	Pinkie Hatfield	"	"
"	5	02	Arthur W. Johnson	St. Louis	"	Mrs. E. Ludwick	"	"
"	8	02	Harry Jirkington	Tavapie	Arizona	Jessie M. Stone	"	"
"	10	02	R. L. Craig	Scotland	Mo.	Barah C. Williams	"	"
"	11	02	S. R. Moore	"	"	Augusta May Schulz	"	"
"	22	02	Larry Walker	"	"	Lillian Jenkins	"	"
"	31	02	Arthur N. Barb	"	"	Nora Barnett	"	"
Aug.	5	02	W. L. Thomas	"	"	Anda L. Jones	Marion	West Va.
"	27	02	Pearl Hicks	"	"	Mattie Ryan	Scotland	Mo.
"	27	02	James Benge	"	"	Artie Raine	"	"
"	27	02	John D. Laffey	"	"	Alice M. Killen	"	"
"	28	02	James M. Duer	"	"	Eva England	"	"
"	29	02	Fred Mann	"	"	Artie Coeul	Dani	Iowa
"	30	02	Robert M. McCandless	"	"	Eleanor White	Clark	Mo.
Spt.	2	02	Bert Summers	"	"	Dollie Morgan	Scotland	"
"	3	02	Fred Riggs	"	"	Nora Burrus	"	"
"	8	02	Charley Marlow	"	"	Nora Ring	Vernon	"
"	10	02	Louis Dalton	Clark	"	Manda Jane Short	Scotland	"
"	13	02	A. G. Moffett	Scotland	"	Verna Allen	"	"
"	16	02	George Scarper	"	"	Nora Parrick	"	"
"	19	02	E. J. Roine	"	"	Isabelle Vinn	"	"
"	30	02	Benson Valentine	"	"	Alma Pryor	"	"
"	24	02	F. W. Brookhart	"	"	Jennette E. Baker	"	"
"	25	02	William Thomas Beard	"	"	Eula Ruggles	"	"
"	27	02	J. B. Dickels	"	"	Jessie Drollinger	"	"
"	31	02	Charley Glick	"	"	Elopha Fox	Adair	"
Oct.	1	02	Urm M. Gilbert	"	"	Lora P. Thompson	Scotland	"
"	3	02	W. G. Dalton	"	"	D. D. Small	"	"
"	4	02	D. A. Newland	"	"	Emma Deputis	"	"
"	7	"	L. W. Rasische	"	"	Esther Bertram	"	"
"	13	"	Edward M. Jumenteg	"	"	Bessie O. Brown	"	"
"	18	"	Wes C. Murphy	"	"	Della A. Eggleston	"	"
"	17	"	Charley A. Spangles	Henderson	Ill.	Dora E. Mills	Henderson	Ill.
"	18	"	Samie J. Smpler	Scotland	Mo.	Mary E. Mullikin	Scotland	Mo.
"	29	"	Robert Goff	Davi	Iowa	Namie Taylor	"	"
Nov.	1	"	Ed. Ferguson	Scotland	Mo.	Edith Lancaster	"	"
"	1	"	Manford Debur	"	"	Ella Mullinix	"	"
"	1	"	Lafayette Boone	Anox	"	Nora E. Hardy	"	"
"	1	"	Perry D. Harbur	Scotland	"	Rosa Fick	"	"
"	3	"	Wm. Triplett	"	"	James W. Armstrong	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female			
over 21 years	over 18 years			
"	"	D. R. Mathews makes statement as to age of parties.	7	21 12
"	"	L. M. Hatfield father of Pinkie present + consenting.	7	5 12
"	"	"	7	11 12
"	"	"	7	7 02
"	"	"	7	12 02
"	"	"	7	10 02
"	"	The father, Henry Schulz, has given his assent to the said marriage	7	11 02
"	"	"	7	23 02
"	"	J. M. Ottingill makes statement as to age of parties.	8	1 02
"	"	A. W. Bryant makes " " " " " "	8	6 02
"	"	The father, Jake Hicks, has given his assent to the said marriage	8	29 02
"	"	"	8	27 02
"	"	"	8	27 02
"	"	"	8	24 02
"	"	"	8	24 02
"	"	R. H. Rinney makes statement as to age of parties.	9	13 02
"	"	"	9	16 02
"	"	"	9	2 02
"	"	John Riggs makes statement as to age of parties.	9	3 02
"	"	written consent of J. T. Marlow, father of Charles on file.	9	13 02
"	"	W. W. Short, present + makes statement as to age of parties	9	12 02
"	"	W. D. Bear " " " " " "	9	27 02
"	"	Cicero Parrick, father of Nora present + consenting.	10	15 02
"	"	"	9	9 02
"	"	written consent of Lucinda Valentine, mother of Benson on file in the office.	10	6 02
"	"	"	9	24 02
"	"	"	9	26 02
"	"	"	10	4 12
"	"	Minnie Be makes statement as to lady's age.	10	11 12
"	"	"	11	15 12
"	"	W. H. March makes statement as to age of parties.	10	7 12
"	"	"	10	7 02
"	"	"	10	20 02
"	"	"	10	14 02
"	"	"	10	22 12
"	"	J. E. Mills made statement as to age of parties.	10	15 02
"	"	E. W. Mullikin father of Mary E. present + consenting parties	10	21 02
"	"	Shelby Stice, brother of Namie, makes statement as to age of	10	22 02
"	"	J. M. Lancaster father of Edith present + consenting.	12	2 02
"	"	J. E. Mullinix brother of Ella makes statement as to age of parties	11	1 02
"	"	"	11	8 12
"	"	"	1	31 03

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
Nov.	4	1902	Roy Summers	Scotland	Mo.	Lucy Neal	Scotland	Mo.
"	8	1902	Thomas Briggs Jr.	"	"	Elna March	"	"
"	11	1902	Arthur B. Leach	See Maine	"	Eleanor Vaught	"	"
"	12	1902	John Woll	Burlington	Iowa	Alma Schenk	"	"
"	25	1902	Fred R. Orton	Scotland	Mo.	Lizzie Kimes	"	"
"	27	1902	James F. Shephard	Clark	"	Minnie M. Childress	"	"
"	27	1902	Philip A. Purvis	Scotland	"	Alva Tippet	"	"
Dec.	1	1902	D. W. Smith Peter	"	"	Allie Good	"	"
"	1	1902	Charlie G. Helms	"	"	Mary Bourde	"	"
"	4	1902	Dora Cravens	"	"	Bertha Wiley	"	"
"	4	1902	John W. Lightfoot	"	"	Julia Leona Trapp	Van Buren	Iowa
"	10	1902	Albert Egbert	"	"	Etta Horn	Scotland	Mo.
"	11	1902	Jason B. Lee	"	"	Lilla Hill	"	"
"	12	1902	Joe Smith	"	"	Klara Clarkson	"	"
"	12	1902	L. W. Beyer	"	"	Pansy Power	"	"
"	13	1902	C. W. T. Rowford	"	"	Ira Holt	"	"
"	19	1902	Charles Tuite	Van Buren	Iowa	Edith Brooke	"	"
"	19	1902	Charles Parich	Scotland	Mo.	Lizzie Brooke	"	"
"	23	1902	Rever Dyer	"	"	Callie Cameron	"	"
"	22	1902	A. L. Harbison	"	"	Maude Kerr	"	"
"	22	1902	J. A. Gayden	"	"	Ella Dietrich	"	"
"	29	1902	W. E. Burme	"	"	Larnie A. Burme	"	"
"	29	1902	Otto Bricker	"	"	Mahinda Kildbom	"	"
"	31	1902	Joseph Burme	"	"	Maude Giger	"	"
Jan	3 rd	1902	Lee Pryor	"	"	Annie Dool	Schuyler	"
"	3	1903	H. S. Hubbard	"	"	Mrs Mary Ewing	"	"
Aug	5	1903	Nathan B. Leath	Scotland	Mo.	Louise Strubbe	Scotland	Mo.
"	6	1903	Ervin Monall	"	"	Ollie MacHammond	"	"
"	9	"	Charles W. Sice	"	"	Ellie Haru	"	"
"	9	"	Elnor Reese	Davis Co	Iowa	Grace Gore	"	"
"	14	"	O. G. Poe	Scotland	Mo.	Imogene Vaught	"	"
"	14	"	Otto Marriott	Van Buren Co	Iowa	Julia Davis	Van Buren Co	Iowa
"	17	"	Lawrence Gaben	Scotland	Mo.	Rosa M. Kane	Scotland	Mo.
"	17	"	Victor L. Cooper	El Paso	Colo.	Grace L. MacConnell	"	"
"	20	"	Jess Ervin	Scotland	Mo.	May Kerr	"	"
"	27	"	Bert Stone	"	"	Nannie Howe	"	"
"	29	"	Jefferson L. Toombs	"	"	Mabel Summers	"	"
"	31	"	Edward J. Delano	Orion, Henry Co.	Ill.	Artunde G. George	Kewanee, Henry Co.	Ill.

Age of Male. Age of Female.

over 2 yrs of age	over 18 yrs of age		11 10 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	11 14 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Written consent of Olivia Vaught, mother of Eleanor Vaught.	11 19 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	11 21 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	11 28 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	11 28 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	11 28 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	12 19 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	12 3 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	12 8 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	12 8 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 10 13
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	12 11 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	12 22 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	R. C. Power father of Pansy present & consenting	12 15 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Chas. M. Black makes statement as to age of parties	12 17 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Peter Meinhardt makes statement as to age of parties	12 31 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	J. C. Parich father of Charles present & consenting	12 31 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Written consent of parents of Lizzie Brooke in file.	12 31 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Frank Dyer makes statement as to parties age.	12 26 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	12 26 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 21 03
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 10 03
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 1 03
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Fred D. Giger makes statement as to age of parties	12 31 12
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 10 03
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 31 03
over 2 yrs	over 18 yrs of age		1 17 03
under 2 " "	under 18 " " " "	By Personal Consent of John A. Monall and Written Consent of B. J. Horwood	7 03
over " " "	over " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 15 03
over " " "	over " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 16 03
over " " "	under " " " " "	Written Consent of mother of Imogene Vaught	20 03
over " " "	over " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 14 03
under " " "	over " " " " "	Personal consent of Wm. Kane father of Lawrence Gaben	1 17 03
over " " "	" " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 17 03
" " " " "	" " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 31 03
" " " " "	" " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	1 31 03
" " " " "	" " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	2 7 03
" " " " "	" " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	2 10 03

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State	Age of Male	Age of Female	Date for Return
February	2	1903	Narby N. Mariott	Clark	Mo	Hattie Eng	Scotland	Mo	Over 21 years of age	Over 18 years of age	2 6 03
"	"	"	John S. Donohew	Scotland	"	Mary J. Johnston	Scotland	"	Over 21 years of age	Over 18 " " "	2 11 03
"	"	"	Martin E. Williams	"	"	Grace M. Patterson	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	2 4 03
"	3	"	George Snodgrass	Schuyler	"	Lilly Harrison	"	"	under age	Over 18 years of age	2 7 03
"	21	"	Harry V. Matlock	Scotland	"	Ella Woodard	"	"	over 21 years of age	under 18 " " "	2 4 03
"	10	1903	Albert L. Dickens	Scotland	"	Anastasia Hore	Schuyler	"	under age	Over 18 years of age	2 12 03
"	10	"	John S. Newland	"	"	Hattie Nelson	David	Iowa	over	" " " "	2 16 03
"	13	"	William S. Bryan	"	"	Ida Allen Conall	Scotland	Mo	Over	" " " "	2 13 03
"	14	"	Pearl McConnell	"	"	Valentin Paul McConnell	Schuyler	Mo	under 21 years of age	Over 18 years of age	2 16 03
"	16	"	F. B. Shudsbury	Marion	"	Elga M. Perry	Scotland	Mo	Over 21 years of age	" " " "	2 23 03
"	16	"	William Orton Jr.	Scotland	"	Edith Thomas	"	"	Under " " "	" " " "	2 17 03
"	18	"	Thomas B. Rub	"	"	Rosa Justice	"	"	Over " " "	" " " "	2 18 03
"	18	"	Brauk Lory	"	"	Clara Hatfield	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	2 18 03
"	25	"	B. J. Hawley	Peor. Boyer	"	Reard. Boyer	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	2 23 03
"	23	"	Salomon P. Petty	Scotland	"	Daisy Summ	"	"	" 21 years	Under 18 years	2 23 03
"	23	"	Albert Rude	"	"	May Smith	"	"	Under 21	Over 18 " "	2 23 03
"	23	"	Isaac Taylor	Schuyler	"	Ella Andrews	Schuyler	"	Over 21	" " " "	3 4 03
"	23	"	William Johnston	Scotland	"	Annie Smeat	Scotland	"	" 21	" 18 " "	2 23 03
"	24	"	Clarence Gilmore	apponoosc	Iowa	Sadie Atkinson	apponoosc	Iowa	" 21	" 18 " "	3 4 03
"	25	"	Will Hays	Scotland	Mo	Myrtle Rought	Scotland	Mo	" 21	" 18 " "	2 25 03
"	26	"	Herchel Symmonds	Warren Co.	Ills	Addie Jayne	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	2 26 03
Mar	2	"	Charles Hishart	Scotland	Mo	Ida Pittman	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	3 4 03
"	3	"	Brauk Alexander	"	"	Beulah Martin	"	"	" 21	Under 18	3 28 03
"	9	"	Glen McIntyre	"	"	Lais Stearns	"	"	" 21	Over 18 " "	3 10 03
"	5	"	Roy Driscoll	"	"	Lula M. Laughlin	"	"	Under 21	" " " "	3 5 03
"	11	"	Glen Oliver	"	"	Hattie Douglas	"	"	Over 21 years	Over 18 " "	3 12 03
"	13	"	Clarence A. Harris	"	"	Era May Kerr	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	3 16 03
"	16	"	Earnest Kraus	"	"	Rebecca Hayden	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	3 23 03
"	16	"	Arden J. Carter	"	"	Mabel E. Martin	Moxy	"	" 21	" 18 " "	3 16 03
"	16	"	Arthur Campbell	"	"	Flora B. Eggleston	Scotland	"	" 21	" 18 " "	4 4 03
"	18	"	Garland Nelson Shelly	"	"	Edna Jenkins	"	"	Under 21	" 18 " "	3 18 03
"	24	"	Samuel Wigner	"	"	Ruth Bush	"	"	Over 21	" 18 " "	3 27 03
"	24	"	Leonard Conce	"	"	Lizzie Gray	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	8 5 03
"	26	"	Marion M. Lancaster	"	"	Lennie Jones	"	"	Under 21	" 18 " "	3 27 03
"	26	"	Andrew C. Drake	"	"	Claudanna Fogle	"	"	Under 21	" 18 " "	3 28 03
"	27	"	William M. Flick	"	"	Maud Collins	"	"	Over 21	" 18 " "	4 1 03
"	27	"	Charles E. Collins	"	"	Clara Flick	"	"	" 21	Under 18 " "	4 1 03
"	31	"	John R. McPerson	"	"	Gertrude Montgomery	"	"	" 21	Over 18 " "	4 1 03
April	1	"	William B. Bradley	"	"	Gertrude M. Carter	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	4 1 03
"	7	"	J. B. Goldsberg	"	"	Ethel Himm	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	4 2 03
"	4	"	Chas P. Duell	"	"	Jessie Surquist	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	4 7 03
april	14	"	Edna C. Bertram	Schuyler	"	Bessie Gillespie	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	4 21
"	14	"	Robert J. Moyer	"	"	Mary Craig	"	"	" 21	" 18 " "	4

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
February	2	1903	Harley N. Marriott	Clark	Mo	Hattie Bry	Scotland	Mo
"	"	"	John P. Donohue	Scotland	"	Mary J. Johnston	Scotland	"
"	"	"	Martin E. Williams	"	"	Grace M. Patterson	"	"
"	3	"	George Snodgrass	Schuyler	"	Lilly Harrison	"	"
"	21	"	Harry V. Matlick	Scotland	"	Ella Woodard	"	"
"	10	1903	Elbert L. Pickens	Scotland	"	Anastasia Gore	Schuyler	"
"	10	"	John S. Newland	"	"	Hattie Nelson	Davis	Lowell
"	13	"	William F. Bryan	"	"	Ida Allen Conall	Scotland	Mo
"	14	"	Pearl McConnell	"	"	Valentine Paul McConnell	Schuyler	Mo
"	16	"	F. A. Shudsbury	Marion	"	Elga M. Berry	Scotland	Mo
"	16	"	William Orton Jr.	Scotland	"	Edith Thomas	"	"
"	18	"	Thomas B. Rub	"	"	Rosa Justice	"	"
"	18	"	Frank Long	"	"	Clara Hatfield	"	"
"	25	"	B. F. Hursey	Peor, Boyer	"	Reed. Boyer	"	"
"	23	"	Salomon P. Betty	Scotland	"	Daisy Dunn	"	"
"	23	"	Albert Rude	"	"	May Smith	"	"
"	23	"	Isaac Taylor	Schuyler	"	Ella Andrews	Schuyler	"
"	23	"	William Johnston	Scotland	"	Annie Smeat	Scotland	"
"	24	"	Clarence Gilmore	apponose	Inda	Ladie athison	apponose	Lawa
"	25	"	Will Hays	Scotland	Mo	Myrtle Rought	Scotland	Mo
"	26	"	Herschel Symmonds	Warren Co.	Ills	Addie Jayne	"	"
Mar	2	"	Charles Thickett	Scotland	Mo	Ida Fitterer	"	"
"	3	"	Frank Alexander	"	"	Beulah Harris	"	"
"	9	"	Glen McIntyre	"	"	Lais Stearns	"	"
"	5	"	Roy Driscoll	"	"	Lula McLaughlin	"	"
"	11	"	Glen Oliver	"	"	Hattie Douglas	"	"
"	13	"	Clarence A. Harris	"	"	Ira May Kerr	"	"
"	16	"	Earnest Kraus	"	"	Rebecca Hayden	"	"
"	16	"	Queen J. Carter	"	"	Madal E. Morton	Marion	"
"	16	"	Arthur Campbell	"	"	Flora B. Eggleston	Scotland	"
"	18	"	Garland Nelson Shelly	"	"	Edna Jenkins	"	"
"	24	"	Samuel Wigner	"	"	Ruth Bush	"	"
"	24	"	Leonard Pence	"	"	Lizzie Gray	"	"
"	26	"	Marion M. Lancaster	"	"	Ernie Jones	"	"
"	26	"	Andrew C. Drasle	"	"	Claudanna Fogle	"	"
"	27	"	William M. Flick	"	"	Maud Collins	"	"
"	27	"	Charles E. Collins	"	"	Clara Flick	"	"
"	31	"	John R. McPerson	"	"	Gertrude Montgomery	"	"
April	1	"	William B. Bradley	"	"	Gertrude M. Carter	"	"
"	7	"	J. B. Goldsbury	"	"	Ethel Winn	"	"
"	4	"	Chas P. Duell	"	"	Jessie Burquint	"	"
april	14	"	Edmund C. Bertram	"	"	Bessie Gillespie	"	"
"	14	"	Robert J. Moyer	Schuyler	"	Mary Craig	"	"

age of male	age of female	Date for Return
Over 21 years of age	Over 18 years of age	2 6 03
Over 21 years of age	Over 18 years of age	2 11 03
" " " "	" " " "	2 4 03
under age	Over 18 years of age	2 7 03
over 21 years of age	under 18 " " "	2 4 03
under age	Over 18 years of age	2 12 03
over " "	" " " "	2 16 03
Under " " "	" " " "	2 13 03
Under 21 years of age	Over 18 years of age	2 16 03
Over 21 years of age	" " " "	2 23 03
Under " " "	" " " "	2 17 03
Over " " "	" " " "	2 18 03
" " " "	" " " "	2 18 03
" " " "	" " " "	3 23 03
" 21 years	Under 18 years	2 23 03
Under 21	Over 18 " " "	2 23 03
Over 21	" " " "	3 4 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	2 23 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	3 4 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	2 25 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	2 26 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	3 4 03
" 21	Under 18 " " "	3 28 03
" 21	Over 18 " " "	3 10 03
Under 21	" " " "	3 5 03
Over 21 years	Over 18 " " "	3 12 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	3 16 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	3 23 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	3 16 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	4 4 03
Under 21	" 18 " " "	3 18 03
Over 21	" 18 " " "	3 27 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	8 3 03
Under 21	" 18 " " "	3 27 03
Under 21	" 18 " " "	3 28 03
Over 21	" 18 " " "	4 1 03
" 21	Under 18 " " "	4 1 03
" 21	Over 18 " " "	4 1 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	4 1 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	4 2 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	4 7 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	4 21 03
" 21	" 18 " " "	4 16 03

and personal consent of father of Lilly Harrison
By Written Consent of Father of George Snodgrass

By Personal Consent of Father of Ella Woodard

By Personal Consent of Henry Prime man that Raised "Pickens"
Witness, J. E. Luther

By Written Consent of Mother of Pearl McConnell

Written consent of Wm. Orton Jr. as father.

By Personal Consent of Father of Daisy Dunn

By Personal Consent of Father of Albert Rude (J. Rude)

By Written Consent of Nancy J. Fogle Mother of Beulah Harris

Personal Consent of Mart Driscoll

Written Consent of John M. Lancaster

Written Consent of Marion Drasle & Robt Fogle

Henry P. Flick father of Clara Flick present & consenting.

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
October	8	1903	Howard L. Trees ²²	Scotland	Mo.	Grace Haskins ¹⁸	Scotland	Mo.
"	10	"	Wm O. Tucker	"	"	Louise Donahue	"	"
"	12	"	Burner C. Darnel	"	"	Bertie Shelley	Van Buren	Iowa
"	13	"	Warren W. Powell	Van Buren	Iowa	Evelina Sprague	Scotland	Mo.
"	14	"	James W. Morton	Scotland	Mo.	Alpha Inez Critcher	"	"
"	17	"	Harry L. Williams ²³	Scotland	Mo.	Leola Fogel ¹⁷	"	"
"	20	"	Albert C. Browning	Scotland	Mo.	Lena J. Eierman	Scotland	"
"	21	"	Walter Drummond ²³	"	"	Alta Thompson	Van Buren	Iowa
"	23	"	Lewis A. Kappfer	"	"	Daisy Hickney	Scotland	Mo.
"	24	"	Joseph A. Cline	"	"	Flandie E. Boon ¹⁹	"	"
"	24	"	Fred L. Duck ²⁴	"	"	Eunice Richmond ²⁶	"	"
"	27	"	George Farris	"	"	Pearl J. Silvers ¹⁷	Knox	"
"	29	"	John W. Gristy	"	"	Carrie C. Forrester	Scotland	"
"	31	"	Albert Kemmer ²³	"	"	Amelia Egbert ¹⁹	"	"
"	31	"	Clem Kerr	"	"	Ira S. Cooke	Van Buren	Iowa
"	31	"	John L. Spurgeon	"	"	Mary Brook ²⁴	Scotland	Mo.
Nov	4	"	Edward A. Gerth	"	"	Amanda L. Ebeling	"	"
"	5	"	Henry T. Swift	"	"	Mabel R. Harding	"	"
"	17	"	Elmo C. Pearson	"	"	Hattie Lee Foster ¹⁸	"	"
"	19	"	Arwald Miller	Adair	"	Mable Swisher ¹⁸	Adair	"
"	21	"	Virgil Arnold	Scotland	"	Clara Lancaster	Scotland	"
"	21	"	Edward Farley ²³	"	"	Sadie Irene Haskins ¹⁸	"	"
"	24	"	Arch W. Cline	"	"	Pearl L. Adams	"	"
"	25	"	Jesse V. Riley	Schuyler	"	Grace Reed	"	"
"	25	"	Harley S. Hishart ²³	Scotland	"	Nina M. Blake ¹⁹	"	"
"	25	"	Arthur Kunkel	"	"	Hazel F. Wagner	"	"
Dec	3	"	Charles L. Smith ²⁵	"	"	Carrie M. McNelly ³⁰	"	"
"	3	"	Frank Collins	"	"	Ana Haskins	"	"
"	7	"	Leum Chappell	"	"	Mrs Dora B. Smith ¹⁹	"	"
"	15	"	Harry T. Shivers	"	"	Grace M. Williams ²⁹	"	"
"	21	"	James E. Kenoyer ²⁸	"	"	Mayme E. Murry	"	"
"	21	"	William R. Kenoyer	"	"	Mary A. Howard ²⁰	Knox	"
"	21	"	Claude E. Dason	"	"	Clara B. Cowden	Scotland	"
"	24	"	Leila C. Matlock	"	"	Mable F. Wilsey	"	"
"	25	"	Clarence B. Neits	Montgomery	Ind.	Mable C. Gumbrough ²¹	Montgomery	Ind.
"	28	"	Otto A. Madison ²⁴	Wright	Iowa	Cora Martin	Scotland	Mo.
"	30	"	Willie M. Snook	Schuyler	Mo.	Bertha Hartman ¹⁹	"	Mo.
"	30	"	Rufus M. Houschens ²⁴	Arkansas	Ark.	Stella Kircheloe ²²	"	"
"	31	"	George E. Alverson	Scotland	Mo.	Kellie M. Whallon	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Date Returned
Over 24 yrs of age	Over 18 years of age	Witness to ages "G. W. Wood."	Month Day Year
" " "	" " " "		10 8 03
" " "	" " " "		10 10 03
" " "	" " " "		10 12 03
" " "	" " " "		10 13 03
" " "	" " " "	Witness J. E. Mount	11 2 03
" " "	" " " "	By consent of Father	10 17 03
" " "	" " " "		10 20 03
" " "	" " " "		10 21 03
" " "	" " " "		10 31 03
" " "	" " " "	Witness B. E. Cline	10 24 03
Under " "	" " " "	By consent of L. P. Duck. (Father)	11 18 03
Over " "	Under " "	By consent of Mrs Silvers (Father's) Ref.	10 30 03
" " "	Over " "		10 29 03
" " "	" " " "		12 12 03
" " "	" " " "	Mark Verback	11 3 03
" " "	" " " "		11 4 03
" " "	" " " "		12 12 03
" " "	" " " "		11 9 03
" " "	" " " "		11 18 03
Under " "	" " " "	By consent of Father of Edward Miller	11 20 03
" " "	" " " "	R. M. Snyder. Witness to Miss Swisher's age.	11 28 03
Over " "	" " " "	By Personal consent of Father "C. E. Arnold" Written consent of Mother of Miss Clara Lancaster.	11 28 03
" " "	Over " "	By Written consent of Mother. Mrs. Irma A. Fairchild. Witness to Miss Adams age	11 28 03
" " "	" " " "		12 4 03
" " "	" " " "		12 1 03
" " "	" " " "		12 21 03
" " "	" " " "		12 3 03
" " "	" " " "		12 21 03
" " "	" " " "		12 21 03
" " "	" " " "	Mrs. R. Kenoyer (Witness to Mrs. Murry age)	12 28 03
" " "	" " " "		12 28 03
" " "	" " " "		12 28 03
Under " "	Under " "	By Personal consent of E. E. Wilsey. Father of Mable Wilsey	12 24 03
Over " "	Over " "	By Written consent of Mother of L. C. Matlock	1 1 04
" " "	" " " "		12 26 03
" " "	" " " "	H. H. Dochtermann. Witness to parties	12 28 03
" " "	" " " "	M. O. Caspell. Witness to age	2 15 04
" " "	" " " "		3 8 04
" " "	" " " "		1 2 03

Month	Day	Year	Name of Male	County	State	Name of Female	County	State
-------	-----	------	--------------	--------	-------	----------------	--------	-------

January	2	1904	Thomas H. Simmons	Scotland	Mo.	Saisy Reed	Scotland	Mo.
"	4	"	Lorydon Hunt	"	"	Minton Purvis	"	"
"	6	"	Jesse Van Lickle	"	"	Ida Blake	"	"
"	8	"	Estes Donaldson	"	"	Mollie E. Jones	"	"
"	8	"	Arnon Hamilton	"	"	Sola M. Corley	"	"
"	9	"	Lewis Miller	Schuyler	"	Savetta Blaine	"	"
"	9	"	Edford P. Williams	Scotland	"	Mattie Croff	"	"
"	16	"	John O. Morgan	Schuyler	"	Leike F. Smiley	"	"
"	20	"	Arthur P. Rowland	Scotland	"	Gettie Burns	"	"
"	27	"	George Fouts	"	"	Nancy A. Stice	"	"
"	29	"	Clarence E. Fulk	"	"	Gettude H. Williams	"	"

Age of Male	Age of Female	Remarks	Date Returned
-------------	---------------	---------	---------------

Over " " 21 years	Over the age of 18 years	Witness to ages Clyde Smith	1 5 04
" " " " "	" " " " "		1 7 04
" " " " "	" " " " "		2 5 04
" " " " "	" " " " "		1 12 04
" " " " "	" " " " "	Witness G. M. Hamilton	1 11 04
" " " " "	" " " " "		1 16 04
Under " " "	" " " " "	consent of Minnie Williams	1 11 04
Over " " "	" " " " "	James H. Morgan	1 22 04
" " " " "	Mixed " " "	By written consent of J. Burns (Father)	1 20 04
" " " " "	Over " " "		2 1 04
" " " " "	Under " " "	By consent of Mrs Minnie Williams	2 6 04